

# Matiuna Yesusmoa

## Matiu Yesusmomba Novol Vewol Vinna Owalm Yutanindm.

---

Yesus Kristusna Simbehmunil.

*Luk 3:23-38*

**1** <sup>1</sup> Memba novol velohvpa moamba, Yesus Kristusnamba simbehmunilva os phona. Yesus Kristusva Devitva kuwultindirini lohna, himba Aprahamtindirini lohvna.

<sup>2</sup>No Aprahamna ombolva lohna, nihilva Isak. No Isakna ombolva mongo lohna, nihilva Yakop. No Yakopna ombolva lohna, nihilva Yuta, wo eva mongla towandal. <sup>3</sup>No Yutana ombolsambbla elohna, nihilva vei Peres eva Sera, hena avalva Tamar einna. No Peresna ombolva lohna, nihilva Hesron, wo no Hesronna ombolva lohna, nihilva Ram. <sup>4</sup>Wo eva no Ramna ombolva lohna, nihilva Aminatap. No Aminatapna ombolva lohna, nihilva Nason. Wo no Nasonna ombolva lohna, nihilva Salmon. <sup>5</sup>No Salmonna ombolva lohna, nihilva Boas, hena avalva Rahap, himba ungu-ongorini avna. No Boasna ombolva lohna, nihilva Opet, hena avalva Rut, himba ungu-ongorini Moap petharini. No Opetna ombolva lohna, nihilva Yesi. <sup>6</sup>Wo no Yesina ombolva lohna, nihilva Devit, himba kuwulmendekli wulluhunna Israelnindnam.

No Devitna ombolva lohna, nihilva Solomon, hena avalva Batsepa, himba Uriana peli avna. <sup>7</sup>Wo no Solomonna ombolva lohna, nihilva Rehopoam. Wo eva no Rehopoamna ombolva lohna, nihilva Apaisa. No Apaisana ombolva lohna, nihilva Asa. <sup>8</sup>Wo no Asana ombolva lohna, nihilva Yehosapat. Wo no Yehosapatna ombolva lohna, nihilva Yoram. Wo no Yoramna ombolva lohna, nihilva Usia. <sup>9</sup>Wo no Usiana ombolva lohna, nihilva Yotam. Wo eva Yotamna ombolva lohna, nihilva Ahas. Wo no Ahasna ombolva lohna, nihilva Hesehia. <sup>10</sup>Wo no Hesehiana ombolva lohna, nihilva Manase. No Manasena ombolva lohna, nihilva Amon. Wo

no Amonna ombolva lohna, nihilva Yosai. <sup>11</sup>Wo eva Yosaiana ombolva lohna, nihilva Yekonia, wo eva mongla towandal. Nonamba Yekoniava velohvnamba, ungunstva Bapilonnind ambanamba, helvakomolm velmba Israelnindm, wena ningewol vivnamba, os wonanga vevna Bapilon petharamba.

<sup>12</sup>Ungundva os vinna, wo henga sism Yekoniana ombolva lohna, nihilva Seltil. No Seltilna ombolva lohna, nihilva Serupapel. <sup>13</sup>No Serupapelna ombolva lohna, nihilva Apiut. Wo Apiutna ombolva lohna, nihilva Eliakim. Wo no Eliakimna ombolva lohna, nihilva Asor. <sup>14</sup>Wo Asorna ombolva lohna, nihilva Satok. Wo no Satokna ombolva lohna, nihilva Akim. Wo Akimna ombolva lohna, nihilva Eliut. <sup>15</sup>Wo no Eliutna ombolva lohmanana, nihilva Eliasar. Wo Eliasarna ombolva lohna, nihilva Matan. Wo no Matanna ombolva lohmanana, nihilva Yakop. <sup>16</sup>Wo no Yakopna ombolva lohmanana, nihilva Yosep. Wo no Yosepna ongalna nihilva Maria, doa himba os Yesusmba lengna, indhanamba si os hembra alvra, himba Kristus lohv, Sesoa hembra doa puvundthoana, Israelnindm kolvrowolalm.

<sup>17</sup>Memba honamba Yesus Kristusna simbehumunil. Tomonalva seilkakalva Apraham luhunna, wo ombolva lohmanana, wo henga mongo. <sup>14</sup>pelara honamba vaomana vena, henga yuholtho, henga yuholtho, venamba, Devitva os lohna. Devitna ombolva lohnamba, wo noi sespalva ana, honamba <sup>14</sup>pelara vaomana vena, henga yuholtho, henga yuholtho, wo os nonam ungunstva Bapilondiniva ambna, Yekoniamba ungunst kevrina Bapilonda, wo ombolva henamba di lohna. Honamba os vaomana vena, <sup>14</sup>pelarava os vevnamba, venamba, Yesus Kristusva men eunilliniva lohv.

### **Maria Yesus Kristusmba Lengna.**

*Luk 2:1-7*

<sup>18</sup>Mariava Yesusmba lengvnamba, nomba moamba os lohvna. Doara doa heva puvundthueina Mariamba osv, Yosep hembra si vravav. Wo heva os Yoseppa mendah vranamo, wo eva mongawulmba waiamana venamo, heva os doa Mariamba ena vethavna. Wo hembra Yoseppa vrenamo, eva mongova tendoriniva owai, owai, Sesoasongol hembra poaouthona, wo os hembra ena vethana.

<sup>19</sup>Yoseppa besal lohvna, himba os nengvna, kava si Mariamba waiishuvav kuwulinda, eva hevna araravalinda. Wo henga hev nengna, owai, ata homeis Mariamba lou venavm indhanamoserava. Ambo kava hevna araravalm unvav, pinamba doaraminimomba os luhunv, ye ka pioa wuleihalohra, wo si kava Mariamba vravavmo. Homeis si indkumbi eishomana venavm musera, Mariava doa indkokla vena.

<sup>20</sup>Yoseppa os nengvna, doa heva os sinimba himba inungpunungra mendeklina ovsongolnindrinimba nonglana. Doa ovsongolnindriniva

omnana, Yosep, yimba Devittindirini lohv, manam yimba engvavav Mariamba, osva gavra, owai, yeoa omno hemoa pevna ongalalm, wo waiamana veo hemoa. Doa himba ena av, wo heva os honamba indhanariniva venanamo, owai, memba honamba Sesoasongol vena.

<sup>21</sup> Mariava si sewonamba ombolva lengvav, wo os yimba awovav Yesus. Noinda osoa awo, himba si indhanamba lopshavav monakoklariniva, wo noinda osva Sesoava si hembra bui vewol vevavmoa hevna indkoklarava.

<sup>22</sup> Honamba osm vinna Yosepimba Mariimba, himba doaraminimomba wohehengvna, Sesoana moashulnindrinina moamba, ten ishunvnam, si os phovav sewonamba, os novol velohv,

<sup>23</sup> Mongova ongamalongoriniva si tlalhui avav, heva os ambo hembra si nis ena vethavav. Wo sisma himba si ombolmba lengrava, si os awovav Emanuelm, memba osm, pimba Seso wonav. *Aisaia 7:14*

<sup>24-25</sup> Doa Yoseppa ninvhoriniva phonamba, os wohve, ten mendeklina ovsongolnindrini inungpunungra ishomnam, Mariamba os wohvrana hevna ongalalm. Wo heva os owai, himba vruwulluhnamoa Mariamba, venamba, os ombolmba lengna, wo doa Yoseppa os awona Yesus.

**Kuwul Herotva Musk Venavna Yesusmba, Ovna,  
Si Homeis Kuwul Mendeklielm Lohvm.**

**2** <sup>1-2</sup> Mariava lengna Yesusmba Betlehemda di Yutia provinsra, nonamba kuwul Herotva di avna mendekli kuwulalm. Nonamba avalva Yesusmba lengvnamba, wo mongla sism nonoanindva mongona pethariniva ambvnamba Yerusalem kotaramba, wo hev osihinna indhanam, hi otolva lingilv, nomba si sewonamba himba mendekli kuwul wulluhunvav Yutanindnamba?

Hev unna, kava nonglalm viv hem, seilva kava paim nunglina nosis, ten okomba pholohvm, wo kava nonora avna, hona paiva memba osm phoi, hona indhanariniva si sewonamba mendekli kuwul wulluhunvav. Kava aslalambei noinda homba, hembra nonglalmba, doa kava si os mulumbdandna lovahthamnavav hembra.

<sup>3-5</sup> Herot kuwulva nomba moamba hellenamba, osva mongova kuwulva si lohvav, wo himba os mindnam nengavnang vevna i, wo eva Yerusalem kotanindva himba mindnam evekingil vithivna no moarava.

Herot onbanamba mendekli sembayang andranindnam, katekism, himba nonora avna doaraminimomba. Hev unna, yimba es ningminiv Kristusmba? Hi si avalva lengvav hembra? Katekis umnina, avalva si lengvav Betlehemda hui Yutia provinsra. Manara, noinda moamba doaraminimomba moashulnindnamba Sesoamomba os novol veluhuny,

<sup>6</sup> Yimba Betlehemnind, yimba Yutia provinsra aevulv, maim oi, kembel eusilnind, wo heva os owai, yimba mani ombandhanama

kuwulna novrava. Noinda yerini si lohvav mendeklilmba. Himba si kuwul wulluhunvav kana Israelnindnamba vuhebesallamba, maim ora, besal kekalvhonindrini hevna sipsipm desimbuingav. Sesoa honamba ishunna Betlehemnindm. *Maika 5:2*

<sup>7-8</sup>Herotva nomba katekisna moamba hillinnamba, doa himba nambavna nomba nonoanindmba ehalmindmba poaita. Himba hevho wonishovna, no moamba Herotnamba mongova indhanariniva owai, hilwilvnamao. Herotva mindnam sahowol vevna, heniweisnam hevpa yimba no pai nemelmba nunglina, polavnamba?

Doa himba ishumninamba, doa hev os wolanga vena, yeoa ango Betlehemdam, sahowol vilango indhanam, hi otolva, nomba si sewonamba Kristusva lohvav? Yimba nunglirava, wo henga hom ambo, kam ishumnu, wo eva ata kav garava, mulumbdandna lohvhooamnavav. Heva os owai, Herotva ambo dasalm unvna.

<sup>9</sup>No nonoanindva hillinamba Herotmba, wo os angana himba Betlehemdamba. Nomba paiva nemetva doarava temba himba nunglinamba, henga himba nunglina. Wo no paiva mi deisumbingavna, venamba, di wohlohvhooavna no deuvnalhra, Yesusm di lingilvnam.

<sup>10-11</sup>Doa no nonoanindva indk vithivna mindnam, una, pimba paiva beswonam desimbuiproi, doa hev no devvra saivnamba, nunglie otolm. Mariava waiavna hembra, doa hev mulumbdandna lovahthamnanamba, Yesusm okulivna.

Doa okulipieinamba, hevna wondam ashol vevnamba, woh besal dumbvnamba, dembrehue Yesusm, gol eva tinanal titeiuhnungna besal, eva paura sandana, diva os lohmanav i.

<sup>12</sup>Doa osva vepieinamba, henga angalm vevna himba. No sinimba inungpunungra Sesoana moam hillie, unna, manam yimba hengava Herot kuwulindamba angavav, owai, manam yimba ishumnivav hembra. Doa os angana weilmonam hevna petharam.

<sup>13</sup>Nonamba nonoanindva angavnamba hevna petharamba, Yoseppa no sinim inungpunungra nonglav mendeklina ovsongolnindrinim. Doa ovsongolnindrini omnana hem, pevm eva pevna avalombolm nungi lelnam wongao Isip petharam, dawonam di wonavm, heva verava, sewonam, yemba si ka omnavav, henga pro. Noinda Herotva si wolapra vevav valgonindmba homba, otolmba osmba ovra, men waiaevuly, helvakomo vivra.

<sup>14-15</sup>Doa no sinimangas Yoseppa phonamba hevna vuheriniva, os wohwongana Isip petharam avalombolmba, wo di dawonam aevulvna. Yoseppa wohengna doaraminimomba, mendeklina moashulnindrinina moamba, os novol velohv,

Kana ombolva Isipra avna, wo kava os omnavav hembra, yeoa henga gao pevna petharam. *Hosea 11:1*

**Herot Wohtna Valgonindm, Tuendism Helvakomolm Betlehemda.**

<sup>16</sup>Herotva nengna, ona, kamba deswuhina no nonoanindva, himba ambo weilmonam angana mongnamonam hevna petharamba, himba kamba ishumninamo, ova ten nolhra otolva lingilv.

Wo noinda hembra wuspronamba, unna hevna valgonindm, yeoa saivrava Betlehemda, tuendism helvakomo vilango. Nomangas, ovra men sambla tahonnamba, eva nom hesnalm mendeklipetam, no nonoanindva doara kamba ishumnina, una, sambla tahonmba vewulnamba, nemelva paiva os powolana okombapholsis, wo kava nunglinamba, nonora avna, Kristusmba doa lengei.

<sup>17</sup>Doa valgonindva saivnamba, os wohvina, ten Herot hev wohtnam, os otolmba tuendismba helvakomo vi. Himba wohengina moashulnindrinina Yeremaiana doaraminimom, no moamba os novol velohv,

<sup>18</sup>Indhanamba hillivna mongova mindnam wo vewol vevna Rama kembella. Reselangas mindnam wivewol vevnata hevna otolmba, wo eva an ata hembra enendmond ovravav, kana otolva doa wohdalei, hev wenamonam ona.

*Jeremaia 31:15*

**Yoseppa Henga Wonprona Mariaim Yesusimba Isip Pethariniva.**

<sup>19-20</sup>Nonamba Herotmba dahanamba, wo doa mendeklina ovsongolnindriniva Yosepindam provna Isipramba, Yoseppa inungpunungra nongle. Yeoa ongapevmoa ombpovmoa pevna petharam Israelm wongao. Noinda no indhanamba, temba yena otolmba helvakomandhalmba vivnamba, doa doara dalpiana.

<sup>21-22</sup>Yoseppa os wohvena, hevna ongal ombolm os wongana Israel petharam. Wonphonamba, moamba os hellena, Herotna ombol aralna vhorava mendekli kuwulalmba wulluhunv Yutia provinsnindnamba, nihilva Arkelaus. Yoseppa pepeh vevna domba galmba, doa hev henga inungpunungra Sesoana moam hellena, manam yimba Yutia provinsrava avav, Galili provinsram gao.

<sup>23</sup>Doa Yoseppa os wohvena, himba di avna Nasaret kembella. Himba wohengvna moashulnindrinina doaraminimom, Kristusmba, indhanamba si alvra os, himba Nasaret kembellini lohv.

**Yon Baptais Ishunvna Sesoana Moam Indhanam,**

**Yeoa Wuleihu Indkoklamoa.**

*Mak 1:2-8, Luk 3:1-18, Yon 1:19-28*

**3** <sup>1-2</sup>Doa venamba, Yonmba tetangamanamba lohvnamba, himba Sesoana moashulnindrini lohvna. Himba ganamba, sahal pethara amana vevna di Yutia provinsra. Himba undva wulluhunvna,

Sesoamomangas indhanamba ishunilmba. Yeoa wuleihu indkoklamo, Sesoam engivm. Sesoava nambav hevna nemel indhanam mongawatilm, yimba beswonam avav. <sup>3</sup>Yonmba wohengvna moashulnindrinina Aisaiana doaraminimom, no moamba os novol velohv,

Indhanarini sahal petharava avna, himba keknam ishunvna, yeoa monaoa vuenghivm, osm si mendekliva beswonam engpravav.

Monamoa nomoa selelevhoawol vivm, temba wulvongopiha vewol vevpa. Yeoa beswonamangas vivm. *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>4</sup>Yon Baptaisna wevsa, himba malova os vewol vevna, Sesoana moashulnind nemet ten vewol vivnam, besalva owai. Henamba malova langangal, ereworalva owai, tatatov ban vethavna. Himba sungeitinne nevna, noi meleumb eva yuhvna suwul, osonnamba owai. <sup>5</sup>Annind annind os provna, hena moamba hellelmba, noi provna Yerusalem kotanind, Yutia provinsnind, Yotanpo pethalnind. <sup>6</sup>Yonmba elsus poswol velohvna Yotanpora, wo himba indkumbiva musera moakus uvna, kava sahoklal, kava doa indkoklava wuleihiv kavnamba.

<sup>7</sup>Varisinind eva Satusinind, himba keknam wohengivna sembayang wevsam, wo himba nonglalm ambna Yonm. Kam ambo poswol veo pona, hev umnina Yonm.

Yon unna, yimba sahoklal, an yemba unna, homba kaindamba ambalmba? Yimba os ningvma, kava si beswonamba lovahvav, sewonamba Sesoava lesvhoawol vevrava indhanamba, pimba si os beswonam avav. Owai, yimba ambo dasalm vinv, kava tanam kavmba weihaloh vewol viv.

<sup>8</sup>Boasna yeoa besalwevsam engivra, wo indhanamba si os uvra, doa tanam himba wuleihina hevna indkoklamba. Wo yeoa kamo, os umnivm, kam pona poswol veo.

<sup>9</sup>Wo manam yimba pevmba osva uvra, pimba Aprahamna umbeindpol, wo noinda pimba lehra Sesoana novrava. Owai, Sesoava osva nengtava, Aprahamna umbeindpol hona indhanangas himba lehrava aevulv, Sesoava honmba tongvarava pethariniva, nona Aprahamna umbeindpolalm vewol ve.

<sup>10</sup>Ai, hillutuk, mongo indhanarini mand wulluhv, wo himba denwit sahoklalm hilolm vev. No denwitva movolva beswonamba kethalohvmo, wo himba si suwera hiloihapiha vevra.

<sup>11</sup>Yon Baptaisva mendah ishunvna indkumbim indhanam, kava indhanamba pona poswol velohv, wo doa himba wuleihiv hevna indkoklamba. Wo heva os mongova indhanariniva si sis kamba engpravav, himba kamba kuvhoav, hena andrava tanamolnonoam phov. Kava ambo andranindrini, wo noinda kava ambo eskand venav hena andrava, maim oi, monglam kekaiv venav.

Wo he si ovav, wo Sesoasongolva yeindava si sihangu vinvra, wuhhowolalm. Wo himba si yemba mera vevav, osm yimba si wuleihivav pevna sahoklamba, nomba temba yimba Sesoamba indkokla vrvipa.

<sup>12</sup>Himba spetna witmovpa lesvhoawol vevra, movolva besalva huhul vevra vuhebesalla, monglava ombamba nalohvavmoa, wo kelva himba suwera tolsang vevra, noi suwemba vuthoahui tawov.

**Yon Baptais Posvena Yesum Pona.**

*Mak 1:9-11, Luk 3:21-22*

<sup>13</sup>Yesusva hevna Galili provinsrini venamba, Yon Baptaisindam dom gana Yotanporam, osm Yon kam di pona posvera.

<sup>14</sup>Yon ovomnana hembra, owai, manara yimba kamba osva omni? Owai, heva ye kam posvo. <sup>15</sup>Yesus omnana, pioa besalwevsam engalvohra Sesoana novraoa, yeoa kamo posvo. Wo doa Yonmba hengava ovomnanamo a Yesusmba, himba wohposvena pona.

<sup>16</sup>Yesusva porini kleihovhoa vungo venamba, doa henanam melm nonglavongo ve ovmera, wo Yesusva nonglovongo ve, Sesoasongol holopevna nomini heindam avhoalm, maim ona, leumb holopev.

<sup>17</sup>Yesusva moalamangm hellevongo ve Sesoanamini, memba kana ombolnonoa, kava indk vethamnav, beswonam nonglav hembra.

**Setan Newond Ovravna Yesum, Yeoa Kana Nengavnangm Engvm.**

*Mak 1:12-13, Luk 4:1-13*

**4** <sup>1</sup>Henga Sesoasongol deisvungana Yesusmba sahal petharam, osm Setanmba di Yesusmba newond ovravra, yeoa kana nengavnangm engo.

<sup>2-3</sup>Nonamba Yesusva innemba owaimomolva nenamo a, simba 40pelara penngiliha vungamnana innehuiva, wo hembra ponmba os venavna i. Setan pronamba, newondmona wohishomnavna, seilmba omnana, yimba tanamba Sesoana ombolva lohtava, honam honm petharinim ishunu, ata innelm rotimsna wohnilhawol venavav yemba.

<sup>4</sup>Yesus omnana Setanm, owai, moamba os novol velohv, hona innenapopolva indhanamba avavmoa, heva os Sesoana moamba yunalmba temuramba wohengitava, himba beswonam wohavav.

<sup>5-6</sup>Setanmba henga wainga Yesusmba Yerusalem kotaram, doa sembayangduvra wivsrām waivonganamba, omnana, hui lohvhao. Yimba tanamba Sesoana ombolva lohtava, ambo nis vilivhoapiha veo, ata beswonam. Moamba os novol velohv,

Sesoava ata ishunvav hevna ovsongolnindm, yem kekalvho vremnalm beswonam, osm yena monglava ata hondava motvavmoa.

*Buk Song 91:11-12*

<sup>7</sup>Yesus omnana, lehra, heva os mongmomba os novol velohv,  
Manam yimba Yawemba lehsambaihavav, temba yena Sesoa  
mendekli einv.

*Lo 6:16*

<sup>8-9</sup>Hengava Setanmba Yesusmba waivongana olosram senam, nov  
wolaihamnana indakonda petham, nom huhmohnahonam. Setan omnana  
Yesusm, kam mulumbdandna lohvhomno, wo kam okolo os, mendekli,  
wo si kava hona huhmohva yena englisra hohlovav, wo eva ye si pethava  
honamba vaohothovav.

<sup>10</sup>Yesus omnana, wohgao, yimba dasalm ov, moamba os novol velohv,  
indhanarinioa mulumbdandnaoa Yawemangas lohvhomnavra, yeoa  
hemangas sembayang venavm.

<sup>11</sup>Doa nonamba Setanmba wohgavnamba Yesusnaminiva, Sesoana  
ovsongolnind ambna, Yesusm kolvralm.

**Yesusva Seilnovra Kovonena Hevna Andramba Galili Provinsra.**

*Mak 1:14-15, Luk 4:14-15*

<sup>12-13</sup>Sismba Yesusva hellevna moamba, ona, doa Yon Baptaismba  
buimera wolaihasuvvna. Yesusva os gana hevna provinsram Galili  
provinsramba. Heva os himba Nasaret kembellava avnamoa, himba  
Kapaniam kembella avna. No kembelva Galiliplomb pethalla lohvna,  
Sepulun nindna eva Naptali nindna pethara.

<sup>14</sup>Moashulnindrini Aisaia doara novol vena hona moamba no  
indhanamba, os novol velohv,

<sup>15-16</sup>Sepulun nind eva Naptali nind, noi Yutanind, himba sikulmonam  
eivvna. Himba mongnahalm Yotanpo pethalla eivvna plombmonara.  
Tomba Galili provins, dita ten mindnam Yutanindna meisnind avnam.  
Wo daipotava doa Sesoa hembra indkumbim wohlohvhuenv. Himba os  
avna, ovna, mindil vendkovo kovongav, Sesoamba kevrivnamoa, wo  
heva os daipotava himba mendekli upsilmba nungliv henga. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

Yesusva no doaraminimomba wohengvna, wo os himba ishunvna  
Sesoana nemelmomba.

**Yesus Kekaiv Vena 4pelara Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindilmba.**

*Mak 1:16-20, Luk 5:1-11*

<sup>17</sup>Yesusva di avna Galilira, seilnonoava hevna nemelmomba di moakus  
unvna, wuleihivm indkoklamoa, Sesoam engivm, himba nambavna  
hevtindilm, unna, yimba si kana keusingi lovahvav.

<sup>18</sup>Yesusva gavna Galiliplomb pethallam, nongalna etel boaslalm,  
pohlalawonda waivelthavna tambkom, memba hena andra luhunvna.  
Nihilva vei, Simon Pita mongova, eva mongova Endru.



<sup>19-20</sup>Doa Yesus unna hem, yeoa kam waiengpro, yemba ka si nomtvav, indhanam kekaiv velm. Doa pohlalawondava waivelahana, Yesusm waiengpethamnavna, henam andram lihalm.

<sup>21</sup>Hev wonganamba, henga Yesusva nongalna etel boaslalm mongom mongawa aranam, nihilva vei Yems eva Yon, aralna nihilva Sepeti. Himba botmera aralm waiyahavna, pohlalawondam wonsishona wonvrevna. Yesus unna hembra, botmoa velaha epho, yeoa kam epawohamno. <sup>22</sup>Wo osoa ambo os Yesusmba epawohamnana, di vena, botm eva aralm dembhalaha ephona.

**Yesusva Uvavulmungilmba Mindnam Sishona Vewol Vena.**

*Luk 6:17-19*

<sup>23</sup>Doa Yesusva sihanamba Galili provinsrava, himba sembayangduvra sihalohmana vevna, moakus unvna nemelmom, os Sesoatindi nemel ao. Doa himba uvavulmungilmba sishona vewol vevna, eva uvavulkoklanamba himba wohvena, os sishona vewol vevna. Doa Yesusmomba os luhungu vevna hindra hindra hindra, os hillivna puehالنند Siria pethanind.

<sup>24</sup>Wo indhanamba wulprovna uvavulnindmba Yesusindamba, nom ten indkokla vilovnam, snam novtitmungilm, monglakoklanam, lombamungilm, nihvuvramungilm, eva nom tihsongomungilm, nom eva ten os lovahmana vevnamao, ambo osangas aevulv kihhui. Doa Yesus henga beswonam sishona vewol vevna. <sup>25</sup>Wo noinda indkumbiva engvalvohmana vevna Galili provinsnind, Dekapolisnind, Yerusalem kotanind, Yutia provinsnind, eva indhana noi Yotanpo pethالنند, maim heva ten angavnam ehalla.

**Yesus Unna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Sesoana Nemeltindiva Besal Hevm Pokov.**

*Luk 6:20-23*

**5** <sup>1</sup>Yesusva ona nongalna, owai, men kamba pelkleihamnav, doa oloram vonganamba, di avhoa, hevna aonghal mahalnindva wailgotho vrinamba, <sup>2</sup>himba hovra numhowol vevna.

<sup>3</sup>Yesusva os ishunvna, himba nomba osva ningvrava, kava sahoklal Sesoana novrava, yeoa henooa indk vithivm, beswonamangas kakowa, manara Sesoava si yemba kekaiv vevav hevtindilm.

<sup>4</sup>Hindva nomba wenumbsnamba avrava, henooa indk vithivm, manara Sesoa hembra si washowol vevav.

<sup>5</sup>Himba nomba hevmba iovolmba owai vivrava osva, kangas lovahv, henooa indk vithivm, manara Sesoava si hembra milowol vevav hevna nemeltindilm.

<sup>6</sup>Hindva nomba undva ningvpa, kamba inneponamsna po pihamnsna vinv, manam manam elsusmba beswonamba vevuvmona velmba, heoa und lothoprara. Sesoava si hembra mindkombawonam wohlehra vethavav.

<sup>7</sup>Henomba hevna owalmba lelh avramana vevrava, unvra, kava yemba wavra vrowol vev, henooa indk vithivra, manara Sesoa hembra si wavra vovhueinvav.

<sup>8</sup>Himba nomba mongawa indnangasva, osva kava Sesoamangas engv, henooa indk vithivra, himba si Sesoamongo aevulvav, eva nunglira.

<sup>9</sup>Indhana himba nomba perkaramomba suwemsnamba vuthoawol vivpa, heoa indk vithira, manara Sesoava si os unvav hembra, kana ombolnonoa.

<sup>10</sup>Indhanamba himba nomba Sesoana besalwevsamba engivpa, wo indhanamba monglava ositv, hembra kin ohuhlinv, heoa indk vithivra, manara Sesoava hembra si hevtindilm sandhavav.

<sup>11</sup>Yimba hona indhanamba, memba kamba engivpa, nonamba owapevpa monglava ositvpa, kinmba pelhola ovinvpa, moakoko owol vivpa osva, yimba indhanakokla, <sup>12</sup>yeoa mindnam indk vithivm, manara Sesoava doa yemba kokolma vinna hevna vuherava, yemba esesmba si os lotvav eva mani eskandma no kindava.

Os doarava Sesoana moashulnindmba indhanamba kinmba pelhola vinvna, wo eva yemba si os kinmba pelhola vinvavta.

**Yesus Unna, Yea Katindioa Snal Ao, Ora Okombana Wanna.**

*Mak 9:50, Luk 14:34-35*

<sup>13</sup>Yimba nomba indhanamba, memba kamba engivpa, yimba maim oi, wan einv pethanindmba. Heva os yea novnovhora avm, ata homeis wan yena tepepe vinvm, wo hengava bes vevavmoa owai, indhanamba wohningesapingivav tombaikasram.

<sup>14</sup>Yimba katindiva maim oi, wokla lovhueinv pethanindm, Sesoana monamba men os. Mana vemamba pivva senamba woklamsnamba lavraholothuvpa, indhanamba nungliv, lovhoav.

<sup>15</sup>Yimba lampuva lavravpa, yimba velawomera indthoavma? Owai, yimba sena indthoi, osm indkumbiva nokambara novvivra.

<sup>16</sup>Yimba os maim oi, lampu, yimba beswonam owapevmongova kuksa vev, wo os himba yena wevsabesalm nunglinvrava, Sesoamba okulivra, memba pevpa osva umnivpa ara.

**Yesus Ona, Kav Men Velokusa Vinna Plalmomba  
Sesoana Doaraminimomba.**

<sup>17-18</sup>Yesusva mendah ishunvna no indhanamba, yimba manam osva ningvav, Yesusva prona, kam ishunilm, wuleihalm Mosesna doaraminimomba, eva Sesoana moashulnindna moam, nomba temba indhanamba no moamba engivpa, owai.

Owai, kava prona, wohengalm no doaraminimom. No moamba eva mendeklinonoata, wo eva an si poswol vevav, wo ovav, sahoklal, owai.

Owaimomolva mongova moapetava si shalohol vevavmoa, verava, ovi pethai imhara evhowolvram. Tanamolnam no moamba si wohlohvav yunalm, osm indhanamba si os temurava engwol vivra indakondava.

<sup>19</sup>Mongo indhanarini nonora lohvra mongasalm moam Sesoana bukurinim, wo ovra, sahoklal, wo owalm ishunvra, sahoklal, yeoa wuleihu, wo no indhanariniva himba si sesvmomoa kleihavav Sesoaindava ambo. Eva snamba moamba eusilva, himba manam owalmba osva unvav, wuleihu. Sesoava hembra si mullam vrepra vrevav.

Wo heva os mongova yeriniva wohengvrava Sesoana moamba, eva numhowol vevrava owalmba, wo no indhanariniva si kuwulmsna wulluhunvav Sesoaindava. <sup>20</sup>Katekis eva Varisi, himba os uv, kava lehra engiv Sesoana moamba, heva os hena wevsava ambo seposam. Yimba katindiva, yeoa besalwevsam wohengivm pevna indnahonam, seposamba owai, wo noindangas yimba si Sesoatindi nemel avav.

**Yesusva Numhowol Vevna Nom Wusprollinim.**

*Luk 12:57-59*

<sup>21</sup>Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, manam yimba helvakomo vivav indhanamba. Himba nomba indhanarinimba helvakomandhatava, hembra nomba ovalva wetat uvra.

<sup>22</sup>Doa heva os men kav yemba ishunv, kavna aonghal mahalnindm, yimba pevna owapevrinimba wuspromnatava, yena wetatmomba si lohvav. Eva himba nomba owalmba moakoklanamba okos vetava, mundilva hembra wetat uvav, umnira, yena indkoklava lohv. Osva omnatava hevna mongawa tindirinimba, yimba ambo tovolkola lohv, wo heoa pepeh vera, himba si suwekembellam gavav.

<sup>23-24</sup>Yimba pevna owapevrinimba indkokla vretava, nungi lilnam henga epawoho nihra. Wo nonamba yimba novoa venavrava manimani pevnamba Sesoamba altasengrava, wo yimba nengvra henga nomba, osva kava indkokla vrena doa kavna owarinimba, wo dawonam yeoa Sesoamo sembayangmoa wuleihamnarava, wo garava, henga hemoa nihra pethao, wo os manimani Sesoamo altasengraoa hohlomno, sembayang venalmba nonamba.

<sup>25-26</sup>Yemba indhanariniva mongova wetatramba waingatava, henga nungi lelnam nihra petharava, sehmoa ovro. Honisna veno, os yimba gavav wetatmoramba. Yimba owai venatava pevna sehpevmba, si himba homeis imharavhoamnavm yemba wetatmora. Men yemba kava ishomonv, osva yimba si owainonoa wuleihalalahphovavmoa nomba buiva, verava, yimba boasna wohsovawol vepiara nom, ora, osm kamba umnina.

<sup>27-28</sup>Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, manam yimba ongariskuiva owapevnamba vivav. Wo heva os

men kav yemba ishunv, mongova yeriniva novngasva ungevlinimba nonglavrava, muemb nevrava hembra, ova kevralmba, wo doa himba indkokla vei, himba doa nengavnangra kevrei.

<sup>29</sup>Yena nihanovpa yemba indkoklamba velmba indthoamnatava, no novoa vilipingo. Lehra yimba mongawa novnamba lohvvav, si homeis Sesoa yem sambla novnahonamba pilpiapahavm suwekembella.

<sup>30</sup>Yimba pevna nihananglanamba indkoklamba velmba vetava, yeoa wohkovopingo. Homeis mongawa englana loho, si homeis Sesoa yem pilpiapahavm suwekembella sambla englanahonamba.

**Yesus Unna, Tendomba Manam Heva Ongalmba Pelvhanga Vivra.**

*Matiu 19:9, Mak 10:11-12, Luk 16:18*

<sup>31</sup>Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, tendoriniva hevna ongalmba engvavrava, ehallamba wolaihangalmba, heoa boasna moapetaoa tombaira novol venavrava, os vraohvra, wo os wohengvavra nonahonam.

<sup>32</sup>Wo heva os men kav yemba ishunv, mongal indkoklalva mendekliva lohv, tendoriniva hevna ongalmba pelvpiangalmba, ova ungevlinimba mongova tendoriniva doarava kevratava. Tendoriniva hevna ongalmba ombamorava nisva pelvpiangatava, wo noindava tendoriniva sahonam vev. Himba ova ungevlinim indkokla vrev, temba mongova tendoriniva hengava hembra pethatava. Sesoava hembra os nengmanavra, memba yimba tendoriniiva ahavpa, memba mani yena tlalma? Wo sisminimba tendorinimba, Sesoava os nengmanavra, yimba doa mongona tendorinina ongalmba pelvrvav.

<sup>33</sup>Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, yimba mana vemamba mendeklumba tanamolnamba wohishomnatava, yeoa wohvengas veo, manam yimba owai vevav. Wo eva mana vemava yimba ona sevratava, yeoa os wohveo, ten pev onam.

<sup>34</sup>Wo heva os kav yemba ishunv, moana wevsam sista ovralm, owai, osoa wuleihu. Manam yimba ova sevrivra, senakembelmba, nomba ova ovra, kava lehra ishov, owai, manara noinda Sesoana kembel, himba di av. <sup>35</sup>Manam yimba ova sevrivra, hona petha, pevna moamba sista ovralmba, manara, maim oi, Sesoana ovhoavhokoholvuhe, mongla ialm. Manam yimba ova sevrivra, Yerusalem kota, moamba pevnama sista ovralmba, manara memba Sesoana kotava, pina mendekli kuwulna.

<sup>36</sup>Manam yimba ova sevrivra, kana ku, pevna moamba sista ovralmba, manara, yimba pevhopolmoava es eva vevav, pevna tamba weihaloh vrevav, ova suwihal, eva dombal, eva tamba mongasalva owainonoa.

<sup>37</sup>Wo yimba osmba olmba vivrava, ova, memba tanam, osangas umnivm, memba tanam, hengava mongova owai. Wo eva yimba osmba olmba vivrava, owai, osangas umnivm, owai. Manam yimba moamba

hoanavho vrivav tokwonamba, sisle ovralmba, ata indhanamba lelnam ningvav, tanam. Temba Setanna wevsa prov.

**Manam Yimba Sesmba Hengava Hembra Hevravra.**

*Luk 6:29-30*

<sup>38</sup>Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, esesmba manapenam, yena novpa mongova indhanariniva vilipingatava, eva yeoa henaosa esesm vilipingamno. Mongova indhanariniva yena lomba tembilpingamnatava, eva yeoa henaosa esesm tembilpingamnota.

<sup>39-40</sup>Wo heva os daipota kav men ishunv yemba, mongova yemba indhanariniva helvalmba vetava, manam yimba wuspromnavav hembra. Mongova indhanariniva yemba sang polatava, henga mongnasis haravhoamno. Mongova indhanariniva yemba wetat otava duangindava, pevna kayen moanvrvrava, moan vrafo bayupanasnahonam.

<sup>41</sup>Yemba mongova ungundriniva omnatava osvva, kana kin ingao ambo nis, manam yimba aongpa vevav, wo manam yimba owaimomo omnavav, yeoa kolvro hemoa, wo hena kinmoa ehallamo ingao.

<sup>42</sup>Mongova indhanariniva yemba osahmanatava, mana vemamba yenamba vralmba dawonamba, ata kava henga wulprovav, kolvro, manam yimba meisva haravhoamnavav.

**Annindm Annindm Und Vewol Vivm.**

*Luk 6:27-28 eva 6:32-36*

<sup>43-44</sup>Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, pevna sehpuinamo pevna indnahonam indvewol vivm, wo heva os no ungundmoa, temba yemba musk vinvpa, nomoa musk vinvm. Wo heva os daipotava kav men yemba ishunv, ungundm pevna indnahonam indvewol viu elsusoa. No indhanam yem ten ositvm moakoklana, Sesoam osihminivm hem beswonam vewolalmba, <sup>45</sup>wo osvva Seso senamini si nongalvav yemba beswonam, wo ovav, yimba kana ombolnonoa, yimba os men kav.

Sesoana wevsava os men, himba okombam vrev, pholm eva lovhueinilm indkumbim. Vei besal indhanam eva indhanakoklam, kolvrowolalm hem. Wo eva himba pom wolaihaprinv osoram indhanakokla nindnahonam, besal indhanamangasva owai.

<sup>46</sup>Indhanamba nomba yemba hevna indnahonamba indvewol vivrava, eva yimba esesm hembra indvewol vivrata pevna indnahonam, temba besal. Heva os puehainindva eva hona wevsamba wohengiv, himba indhanamba indvewol viv, nomba temba hembra himba indvewol vivpa. Wo yena wevsaoa kuvhoawol vinda henamo, yeoa pevna ungundmoa indvewol vivm pevna indnahonam. Sesoava si yemba esesm noindava vinvav.

<sup>47</sup>Wo eva yimba sehmoa owol vivrava pevna sehpuinamba, temba eva mani mendeklina. Manara, eva puehlnindva vivta osvva, himba sehmonamba owalmba ishuvv hevna sehelmba.

<sup>48</sup>Yimba kana aonghal mahalnind, yimba Sesoana mongawatindi, yeoa honamangas ningvm, besal wevsam engilm, os Sesoa ara hev ten avm sena, mana vemakethahui hem.

**Yesus Unna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Manam Yimba  
Pevmba Enetesna Avramana Vevra Indmoserava.**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Yesusva mendah ishuvvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, yimba kana mongawatindi, yimba Sesoana wevsamba engvrvrava, manam yimba pevmba enetesna avramana vevra undmoserava, manam yimba owapevmba osvva unvav, kam nunglu, kava besalangas lehra. Yimba osvva vitava, Sesoava arapevpa senaminiva si yemba esesmba vinvavmoa. <sup>2</sup>Indhanamba yimba kolvrowol vivrava, manam yimba muserava vivra, noinda indhanamba monglava yemba nungeilvrava, wivewol vivra yemba, himba besal indhanangas.

Temba sahoklal wevsava sambla mona indhananamba, kam unvra, lehra viv. Sembayangmera eva monahulumbra osvva temba vivpa, mongom vuvna mi pieivna, ovalva hembra os pelkleihaomana venav. Ambo osm viv, indhana mongla kam nungeilvrava, wivewol vivra kam, himba hevva besalangas lovahv. Temba hembra wivewol ovivpa, himba indk vithiv hona wivewolmorava, wo heva os Sesoava hembra si esesmba vinvavmoa.

<sup>3-4</sup>Nonamba yimba indhanamba kolvrowol vivrava nomba innehuinindmmba, poaita vinvm, ata homeis mongo yem nongalvm. Heva os arapev senamini hengas nongalv mana vemamba, eva mana vemamba yimba poaitava vivav, wo noinda himba si yemba esesmba vinvav.

<sup>5-6</sup>Yimba Sesoamba isholmba vinivrava, poaita, manam yimba muserava vivav, ata homeis indhana yem nungeilvm. Temba sahoklal wevsa samblamona indhananamba, himba sembayangmera eva monahulumbra domangas lovahthalm vev indkumbina novram, wo Sesoam ishumniv. Himba hevpa indk vithiv, kamba indkumbiva lehra nungeilv. Temba hembra beswonamba nungeilvpa, himba indk vithiv hona wivewolmorava, wo heva os Sesoava hembra si esesmba vinvavmoa sewonamba. Nonamba yimba arapevmba ishomnavpa, pevna kamarrava vea. Yena arapevpa senaminiva wohnonglav mana vemamba, eva poaitava mana vemamba besalva yimba vevav, wo si himba yemba esesmba vinvav.

<sup>7</sup>Wo yimba Sesoamba isholmba venavpa, manam yimba tokwonamba ishomnavav, temba nomba moamba plalhui, ambo temba os uvra, lalalala. Temba puehlnindna wevsa osvva luhuvv, himba Sesoamba tit

viniv. Himba os ningv, kava tokwonamba moamba ishumnivpa, dihi Sesoava kamba helwolv.

<sup>8</sup>Owai, Sesoava yena arapevpa himba doa nonora luhunvna yena almba, eva nom ora notongohui yimba, wo noinda osva manam yimba tokwonamomba ishumnivav hembra.

<sup>9</sup>Yimba Sesoamba ishumnimba vivpa, honam kana moam engivm, Ara, yimba senakembella wohav, kava os ningv, indkumbioa yena nihilmoa okulivra.

<sup>10</sup>Yimba mendekli, kava os ningv indkumbioa yena nemeltindilm saivra.

Yena ovsongolnindva yena undmba wohengivna sena, eva kaoa yena undmoa os engilvohrata huioa petharaoa.

<sup>11</sup>Yea kamo innea dembrehunu detimangas.

<sup>12</sup>Kava indkoklava maivithinv indhananamba, temba kamba vinvpa, wo yea eva kanao os maivethinuta, men ka vivm.

<sup>13</sup>Kam kokmondha vewol veo mana vemakoklarinioa, ata homeis kam piasahavm monakoklaram. Kam kokmondha vewol veo Setanna penam.

#### **Yesus Unna, Maivithinv Indkoklamoa Mongla Indhananaoa.**

<sup>14</sup>Yimba maivithinvrava indkoklava indhananamba, nomba temba yemba indkoklava vewol vivpa, nonamba Seso ara senamini eva si yenamba maivethinvavta. <sup>15</sup>Wo heva os yimba yunalmba nengeuvmona vevrava no indkoklamba, temba indhanamba monglava yemba vinvpa, Sesoava si yenamba osva maivethinvavmoa.

<sup>16</sup>Yimba innemba hlalmba wuleihivrava, wo os Sesoamba sembayang vimnivra, os pevna indnahonam wohviu. Samblamona indhanamba himba seposam viv, himba pethasavna av, osm indhanamba monglava nungeilvra hembra, himba innemba lovahav. Tanam monglava indhanamba wivewol viv hembra, heva os Sesoava si hembra esesmba vinvavmoa, owai.

<sup>17</sup>Nonamba yimba innemba lovahavrava, novlomosm poswol vivm, eva ta leiswol vivm, os ten doara pev velvohvnam. <sup>18</sup>Indhanamba si osva lihevavmoa, heva os Sesoava si lihawol vevav. Pimba nunglivmoa hembra, heva os himba yemba nongalv, yimba mana vemamba vivpa, wo himba si esesmba vinvav yemba.

#### **Yesus Unna, Sesoangas Yemba Kolvrowol Vev, Yimba**

#### **Hemangas Lovahmanav.**

#### *Luk 12:33-34*

<sup>19-20</sup>Yesusva ishunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, mana vema besalva Sesoava doa pimba kokolma vinna senakembella, yea nomoa muemb

hlawol vevm, manam yimba duus vewol vivav mana vemamba besalmba hona pethariniva.

Manara, noinda omav, wolwa noi kukuldav mana vemamba besalva huiva. Wo eva yukovnind si tuvpa velavra, yukovnam vralm. Wo heva os mana vemava besalva nalohv Sesoana kembella senamba, yunaln wohnalohvav, mueisowa vilohui diva, os omavhui wolwahui yukovnindhui lohv.

<sup>21</sup>Wohva yenamba diva nalohvrava, undva yenamba diangas endvra. <sup>22</sup>Yeo mana vemanonoamangas ningvm, wo osva yimba si lovahvav, os ora indhanarini novbesalna, himba upsilmba nonglav, senakembelmangas andra vev. <sup>23</sup>Yimba hona petharinimangasva ningtava, yimba si os lovahvra, ovra, indhanarini novkoklana. Himba eva es nongalvav, sahonom andra vev, himba sikulmonam wohlohv.

<sup>24</sup>Sesoana nengavnangmangas engivm, manam yimba dimangasmba mindnamba ningvra. Andranindrini es hevpa wohenginvra kuwulsamblamba, owai, himba mongomangas und vevra, mongomba owai. Himba mongnangas andra vevra, mongomba meis haravhoamnavra. Manam yimba osva dimba vravra, ovra, kana kuwul.

**Yesus Unna, Manam Yimba Mindnamba Nengavnangva Vrivra.**

*Luk 12:22-31*

<sup>25</sup>Manam yimba pevmangasva ningvav osva, mani ata pimba hlavav?, mani malotovpa ata kava vewol vivav? Yimba kuvhoawol vev innena pikianmba. Yimba tit vivma, yena nihva innemba nelmangasva lohvmoa, wo eva yena nihva pikianmba vewolalmangasva lohvmoa?

<sup>26</sup>Nungeiltuk, tuawava himba osomba vivmoa, wo eva himba ehlanamba andra vivmoa, innemba dombolmba. Wo heva os Sesoa hembra innemba daswolv. Ye miva lovahv Sesoana novrava, tuawava owai, wo noinda himba yemba kolvrowol vev.

<sup>27</sup>Mindnamba nengavnangna wevsa mana vemam, es hevpa yemba kolvravavma?, owai. Yimba mindnamba duus vetava, yunalmba almba, es hevpa yimba wohavavma hona petharava yunalmba?, owai.

<sup>28-29</sup>Manam yimba ningvav pikianmba osva, mani si pimba vewol vivav? Bungam nungeiltuk, kulva besal temba posmusrava phowol vevpa. Himba andrava vivmoa, himba englanamba kayenmba kondvravmoa. Heva os Sesoa hembra huhmoh vewol vev besal kulnamba, wo os himba wohkuvheiv Solomon kuwulmba, ten nemet lohnam wohtowond.

<sup>30</sup>No bungarava Sesoava besal kulna huhmoh vewol vei hembra. Wo heva os ambo mongawakombanam lohoiva, kongla vepie, wo suwem taihavra. Tanam Sesoava yemba si daswolvav huhmohva, noinda yeoa hemoa pevna undnahonam lovahthamno, heva seposam lovahmanalm owaiva.



<sup>31</sup>Wo manam yimba duus vivav osva, kava mani si hlavav? Mani pikianalmba si kava vewol vivav? <sup>32</sup>Sna wevsava temba puehálnindna, Sesoamba himba tit viniv. Yena arapevpa doara doa lihawol vinna osva, himba honam ningv mindnamba. <sup>33</sup>Heva os yeoa mindnam nengavnang vivm, Sesoana nemeltindilm saivolm, wo hena wevsabesalm engilm. Wo eva himba si os kolvrowol vevav yemba, nomba temba yimba ningvpa.

<sup>34</sup>Manam mindnamba yimba osva duus vivra, simerava mani kin plothunvav kamba? Owai, detimangas yeoa ningvm osva, es hevpa ata kava vivav hona kindava, detiva memba phovpa. Doata simeraminimoa kinmoa manam yimba duus vivav detiva.

**Yesusva Ishunvna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Lesvhoawol  
Viu Pevm Beswonam.**

*Luk 6:37-38 eva 6:41-42*

**7** <sup>1</sup>Yesusva mendah numhowol vevna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, manam yimba ositvav indhanamba osva, yenamba indkoklava lohginv. <sup>2</sup>Wuleihu, Sesoangas yemoa osetra hengaoa, wo no wevsava yimba temba engivpa, nonamba yimba indhanamba ositvpa, Sesoava eva si os yemba vinvavta.

<sup>3</sup>Manam yimba osva unvav pevna sehpevmba, yimba singpong ilvahv pevna novmerava, nonamba yena sehpevpa sahonamba vivrava. Wo eva yimba pevmba os lihavavmoa, kava sahoklalva lohvmoa, snamba maim oi, tipopov yena novmerava.

<sup>4</sup>Manam yimba pevna sehpevmba osva unvav, ata ka kilvivav singpongva yena novmeriniva, wo yimba nengvmoa, tipopovpa pevna novriniva. <sup>5</sup>Owai, seiloa boasna pevna novrini kilvu tipopovoa, wo beswonamba yimba os novvivra, wo os kilvinu pevna sehpevna novrinioa.

<sup>6</sup>Sesoana moamba besalva, snal maim oi, bungana huhmoh kul. Manam yimba ishunvav nomba indhanamba, miemsnamba temba vuvt andasuh avramana vevpa. No indhanamba si ningvavmoa Sesoana moamba, temba snal maim oi, mewonda ningvavmoa huhmohmba. Yimba pevna huhmoh besalva dembhatava mewondana novlomossisva, miemba monglana dakonda vevav no huhmohva, eva windemba imharavhoarava, yemba helvevav.

**Yesusva Os Ona, Sesoamoas Elsus Ishuvmonavm, Manam  
Yimba Wuleihivav.**

*Luk 11:9-13*

<sup>7</sup>Yimba Sesoamba ishomonvpa, manam yimba kivrawuliha vrevav, osva Sesoava yemba si vuhebesalla sandhavav. Yimba aslavrava, nonglalmba, Sesoava yemba si indthueinvav mana vemava besalva.

Yimundtomdaoa elsus lovahthamnavrava, tuvmoa os vindewuvmonavm, wo Sesoava ata ovav, sihaota.

<sup>8</sup>Himba nomba Sesoamba osihminivrava, tanam Sesoava henomba si sandhavav vuhebesalla. Indhanamba nomba aslavrava, nonglalmba, tanam Sesoava si indthueinvav mana vemam besalva. Nomba indhanamba elsusva yimundtomdava tuvpa temba vindewuvpa deuvriniva, Sesoava si os unvav, saivo.

<sup>9</sup>Sesoava yena arapev senamini, himba yemba dembrahunilm vinv, nomba yimba temba osihminivrava hembra. Yena ombpovpa yemba osva omnatava, kam newul, wo es hevpa yimba hon tongrahovavma, owai. <sup>10</sup>Osva himba yemba omnatava, kam tambko, wo es hevpa yimba saipusuhla wurahovavma, owai.

<sup>11</sup>Yimba indhanamba sahoklal, heva os yimba pevna otolmba mana vema besal moang vinv. Wo yena arapevpa senaminiva himba nihvuhinhui, wo himba si tanam daswolvav besalva mana vemava, nonamba yimba hembra osihminivrava.

<sup>12</sup>Mana vemava besalva yimba osva ningvrava, indhanaoa os kamoava vinda lehahra, wo eva yeoava wohvinuta hemoava os. Honi mongal plalva Mosesna moana eva oval moashulnindna moana.

**Yesusva Os Ona, Monamba Sambla, Yeoava Besalmonam Engivm.**

*Luk 13:24*

<sup>13</sup>Nomba monamba temba Sesoava kembellamba dihelgavpa kekelmel, wo heva os yeoava ehlana aslalo, engalmoava no monamoava. Mongoava monamba dihelgav, hevma besal, wo vaval saivolmba, indhanamba mindnam osva angalvohv. Indkumbiva no vavalmonam engiv, wo heva os hembra si indkokla vilovav.

<sup>14</sup>Yeoava kekelmelmonam engivm, tanam kekelmel tiplakoplamoava, wo heva os yimba si pulvovav ehavelkembella, wo yimba si beswonam woahavulvav. Indhanamba ambo eskand si saivnga vevav, nonglalmba nomba monamba.

**Yesus Unna, Yeoava Undundna Aevvm Gurukoklana penam, Hena Moamba Besal, Heva Os Hena Undva Sahoklal.**

*Luk 6:43-44 eva 13:25-27*

<sup>15</sup>Yimba kana aonghal mahalnind undundna aevvm. Indhanakoklava men aevuly, yemba si os unvav, yemba moamba besalva men kava wulembinv Sesoanamba. Himba yemba dasalmba si os unvra, wo yimba si hilwilvra hembra, gurubesal, wo heva os tanam himba sahoklal, snal maim ui, allambawonda.

<sup>16-17</sup>Indhanam nom nungeilu, es andra viv? Yeoava lesvhoawol viuv hemoava, os maim oi, denwitna aral hevna nukm mendenglit owol vev. Wo yimba os lihawol vivav, himba ambo dasalm guruwolmba lovahv.

Es hevpa pueuvpa yimba leihavavma mandariniva? Es hevpa wombamovpa yimba pueitvavma sumbriniva? Nuktva besal, yimba nungluwularava, wo yimba nonglavav, movolva besal. No nuktva doa merava lalao vev, movolmba yimba nonglavav, sahoklal endv.

<sup>18</sup>Nuktva tilva besalva lohvpa, movolva sahoklalva endvavmoa, wo nuktva tilva sahoklalva lohvpa, movolva besalva endvavmoa.

<sup>19-20</sup>Nomba denwitva, temba movolmba endpralmba owai velohvpa, doa denwitna aralva ovla wulsiharava, wohhilivutho, suwe tithoa. Hillu hona kana moam, wo indhanana andram lesvhoawol vinu.

<sup>21</sup>Eva indkumbiva si saivvavmoa Sesoatindi nemellamba, owai. Kamba ombamora ambo ova alvav, mendekli, wo heva os owai, eva mani indkumbi si saivvavmoa Sesoatindi nemellamba. No indhanangas ten ara senaminina moam engivm, wo henongas hevho si saivvav Sesoaindava.

<sup>22</sup>Eunillamba oviva pethaiva mueisowa vewolvra, wo kava indhanamba lesvhoawol vevrava, monglava indhanamba si os kamba umnivra, mendekli, kava yena moamba indhanamba ishuvmona vinvna, kava tihsongomba indhanana nihmeriniva engilinvna. Kava mendekli andra vina yenanapopol.

<sup>23</sup>Wo kava si os hembra wohishopieinvav, lehra, heva os yemba nomba kava tit vinv. Yemba kava ova nongalnamoa, ona, kana aonghal mahalnindnonoa. Yea angavm ehallam kanaminioa, manara noinda yimba indhanakokla vilov.

**Yesusva Os Ona, Kana Moam Engivm, Osva Si Yimba Beswonam Aevvav.**

*Luk 6:47-49*

<sup>24-25</sup>Indkumbiva himba nomba engivpa kana moamba, himba snal, oi indhanarini nengavnang besalna. Himba deuvm velm vev, doa mandamba himba vosapiha vev petha besallava lumbulla. Wo doa sismba vuvina ponamba vevna, wo hena deuvmba os wiki vrowolloh vina, wo pueumb pro, owai, hena hevpa beswonam wohlohmanavna.

<sup>26-27</sup>Indhanamba nomba hillivrava kana moamba, wo heva os kek vithivmoa, engivmoa, no indhanamba temba snal maim oi, indhanarini nengavnangkoklana. Himba deuvm velm vev, heva os himba popethalla vev, mandana engalla. Wo sismba vuvina ponamba vevna, deuvm nom pulshatha, pueumb pronamba, os tupulusva wulangana.

<sup>28-29</sup>Yesusva ishopianamba, wo no indhanamba di aevulvnamba, evekingil vruwul uvna, Yesusna moamba kin vev. Katekisna moamba ambo kolmalmoa, heva os Yesusva aralna moamba kuvuluhv.

**Yesusva Mendekliandra Vena, Os Sesoa Hev Ten Venam.**

*Mak 1:40-44, Luk 5:12-14*

**8** <sup>1-2</sup>Yesusva oloriniva pihavnamba, Kapaniam kotaram gavna, indhanamba indkumbiva sis pelpathamnavna hembra. Doa mongo

kismungil indhanarini pro, hev novlomossis mulumbdandna lohvhooamna Yesum. Hev omnana, kam sishona vro, yimba nengellava osva, mendekli.

<sup>3</sup>Wo doa Yesusva hevna engla luonamba, oholothomnana no kismungil indhanarini inda, omnana, kava wohngvta mindnam, yemba kolvralmba, yena nihtovpa henga ata beswonam hevnavhora lohvvav, wo os venamba, hena nihtovpa beswonam henga kanandhana.

<sup>4</sup>Yesus omnana hem, manam yimba muserava honamba ishovav, owai, yeoa gao sembayang andranindrini indam, nethalm. Himba ata yena nihtovmba os naengho vrevav. Wo yeoa Sesoamo inna dembraho honindaoa, os nemet ten doara Moses novol venam. Osm indkumbiva yemba si os umnivra, Sesoava hembra doa sishona vrena, hena kiswa doa selvpena, doa hevna nihna lohv.

### **Yesusva Vendwolaihana Valgonindna Kuwulna Andranindrini.**

*Luk 7:1-10*

<sup>5-6</sup>Nonamba Yesusva sihavnamba Kapaniam kotarava, valgonindna kuwulva di avna, 100pelara valgonindnamba himba kuwulva wulluhunvna. Hev Yesusindam pronamba, hev omnana Yesum, kana andranindrini men ambo sahonam englamonglahui nendav, yeoa hemoa kolvro, mendekli.

<sup>7-8</sup>Yesus omnana hem, ata kava garava domba, hembra ata kava beswonam sishona vrevav. Wo noi kuwul omnana Yesum, kava mani besal indhanarinima, ata yimba es hevpa kana deuvrava sihavav, owai. Yeoa hui monara sishona vro, wo ata andranindrini hembra kanandhavav deuvrava.

<sup>9</sup>Kanamba kuwulva lohv, no kuwulna keusingi kava andra vev. Wo eva ka valgonindna kuwulva wulluhunv, himba kana andranind, osva kava mongomba omnatava, dom gao, hom pro mongomba, himba osangas wohviv. Kava os nengv, Sesoava doa yemba anglavuhuvoho vrena, kana andranindrini moa os veno.

<sup>10</sup>Yesusva evekingil vethavna no valgonindna kuwulna moarava, hev unna no indhanam, ten pelpathalohmanavnam hem, hillu honam valgonindna kuwulna moam, himba kamba keknam hevna indnahonam nengmanav. Himba ambo puehlnindrini lohv, wo heva os yimba kana mongawa Israelnindva, kava mongomba snamba nonglavmoa yeriniva, himba hevna indnahonam kamba ningminivmoa, osva memba hona indhanariniva, owai.

<sup>11</sup>Yesusva mendah ishunvna no indhanam, hillu, sewonamba Sesoava si hevna nemeltindimba innemba wonnevav, pina simbehumunil noi Apraham, Isak eva Yakop si aeultharava, noi si hlavav. Wo eva mongla puehlnind si kusorava, si os wonhlavav hembra, no puehlnindva kamba keknam hevna indnahonam ningminiv.

<sup>12</sup> Wo heva os pina mongawa Israelnindva, himba nomba temba doarava hillinamba Sesoana nemeltindinamomba, himba nomba si hlavavmoa no innemba, owai. Sesoava si hembra sandhavav amballa sikulmonam, wo himba di si wenumbsnamba uwuvra, manara, himba kamba hevna undnahonamba ningminivnamoa.

<sup>13</sup> Yesus henga omnana no valgonindna kuwulm, gao deuvram, yena andranindrinimba ata kanandhavav, manara, yimba kamba keknam pevna indnahonam lohvhonam. Wo nonamangas no andranindrinimba os kanandhana.

**Yesusva Uvavulmungilm Sishona Vrena, Pitana Kolalm.**

*Mak 1:29-34, Luk 4:38-39*

<sup>14-15</sup> Henga Yesusva ganamba, Pitana devura siha, himba ona nonglana Pitana kolalm, men nihvuvramungil liv. Hev englaval kevera, wo no nihvuvravpa henamba os hoai vena, wo himba venamba, innesowava venavna Yesusmba.

<sup>16</sup> Simokokonamba kembelnindva wulkusovna uvavulnindm, eva nom ten tihsongo nihmera aevulungu vinvnam, indkokla vewol vinvnam. Wo Yesus unna no tihsongom, phopiengu vinu, wo os wohphopianamba, os bukethana, wo os Yesusva sishona vewol vena no indhanamba.

<sup>17</sup> Yesusva wohengvna Aisaia moashulnindrinina doaraminimom, no moamba os novol velohv,

No indhanarini pimba sungiavho vrowol vena pina uvavullava,  
himba pina kinmba pungeinvna.

*Aisaia 53:4*

<sup>18</sup> Yesusva nongalna, indhanamba kamba mindnam kulthoamnav, wo hev unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, honaminioa angai, pom loval verava, ata nomilm aevulthavav popethalla. <sup>19</sup> Doa himba angalm vevna mongawulm, heva os boasna mongo katekisirini pro Yesusindam, guru, kava yem pethamnalm venav, yimba eva hivemava gavra, kava yem pethamnavra. <sup>20</sup> Doa Yesusva omnana hem, lehra, heva os beswonam boasna nengo. Tuawava lara ovavhoa vewol viv, miemba lara vilov, noindamba sihalmba. Wo heva os kava owai, kava arana ombol lohv deuvhui, osmba di kava liloavra.

<sup>21</sup> Mongo hevna aonghal mahalnindrini omnana Yesusm, kava si yemba sewonam wohengvav, boasna ata kava gavav deuvram arana mindsowaram, prorava, henga yem wohengvra mendeklim. <sup>22</sup> Yesus olhmona omnana hem, owai, singvilmba indhanamindmba yeoa wuleihinu indhanam, nom ten dalvm, katindirivna owai. Yeoa kamangas wohengvmona vevm.

**Yesus Ollana Vuvim, Wo Os Wuleihana.**

*Mak 4:36-41, Luk 8:22-25*

<sup>23-24</sup> Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm botra wonsihanamba, os wongavna plombmonam, vuviva mendekli vevna plombsrava, wo

plombva mera vethalm vevna botmba. Wo heva os Yesusva indwonam ninpol kovopena botmerava. <sup>25</sup>Hevna aonghal mahalnind anganamba, dehpunduh vri, mendekli, kam kolvrowol veo, pimba ata nepola vilovav.

<sup>26</sup>Yesus unna hem, mani yemba helvowol vev osva? Manapenam eva yimba Sesoamba wuleihiv? Yesus phonamba, no vuvikoklam olla, eva plombm os, wuleiho. Wo vuviva os wuleihanamba, plombva henga beswonam livna hevnavhora. <sup>27</sup>Hevna aonghal mahalnindva tit viwul vevna, wo hevm ishuwul vevna, pai, hona indhanariniva, vuvina plombnamba eva hena vuehisingi.

**Yesus Unna Tihsongom, Wohango, Hona Indhanarinimoa Pewoleihu.**

*Mak 5:1-17, Luk 8:26-37*

<sup>28</sup>Yesustatanamba ambanamba mongnahalm, plombpethalla peivoe pethara, no pethava Gatara indhanana. Hev peivnamba, mongo sambla indhana epra Yesusindam, doara heva doa tihsongova hena nihmerava saivunna. Noinda himba daimungil eprana, nomini hev ten ovavhoa lohmana evevnam pokamapethara. Indhanamba deuvnindva nomba pem vivna, atonglalm no monamba. <sup>29</sup>No indhanarinikokla sambla velaipho evemna Yesusm, yimba Sesoana ombol, manam yimba vinv kamba? Yimba memba homba proiva, yimba kamba kinsombwonda kethinvma? Owai, mendah lohv honamba.

<sup>30-31</sup>Miembra mindnam ehalla deuvnindnamba inne hlalvohinvna, no tihsongova Yesusm velaipho vinivna, yimba kamba engalalm vevma, a? Wo manam yimba kamba nisva engalvav, kam wolasiha veo di meina nihmera.

<sup>32</sup>Yesus unna tihsongom, yeoa meina nihmera sihangu vinu. Wo no tihsongova indhanarini samblamba wuleihawol vina, meina nihmera sihangu vinvna, wo nungi lelnam miembra dandwonam ona gapiana moainalla pora, os nokovhoawol vena, wohdalna.

<sup>33</sup>Wo no deuvnindva nungeilnamba, temba daoh vrevnamba miemba, pipivehanga vena os deuvramba, nom moam ishunilm indkumbim, eva tihsongo mungilsamblana moam.

<sup>34</sup>Indkumbiva prapiavna Yesusm nonglalm, wo nonamba himba Yesusmba nunglivnamba, himba os umnivna, kanaminioa wohgeinu.

**Yesusva Henga Gana Hevna Kapaniam kotaram, wo Di**

**Uvavulmungilmba Sishona Vewol Vavovna.**

*Mak 2:1-12, Luk 5:17-26*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Yesustatanamba henga no botra saivnamba, wonavhoa, os plombmonam wongana, Kapaniam kotaram henga angana. Temba nomba Kapaniam kotava Yesusna kembel.

<sup>2</sup>Yesusva di ona vena, indhanam monglam nongalna, ten amby, himba indhanarinim mongom uvavulmungil towara wulambvna, no indhanariniva eva ata es englamonglava shuawol vevta.

Yesusva doara lihawol vena, no indhanamba kamba indnahonam lovahmanav, wo Yesus omnana no indhanarinim, seh, men kava daipota yemba kilumbshuav pevna indkoklarava, yeoa daipotaoa indk vetho.

<sup>3</sup>Di doara katekiswa monglava lovahvna, hev hillinamba, hev ningvna, Yesusva Sesoamba opilpohav osva, Sesoangas indhanana sahoklalmba selvhinv, mongova snamba indhanariniva owai.

<sup>4</sup>Wo Yesusva hev ambo lihawol vinna no katekiswa nengavnangmba, wo hev unna, yena nengavnangva sahonom lovahinv, kava beswonam vev. Seso doara kamba pusvundthoana, moa mendekli vraohna, os kava selvhinvra indhanana sahoklalmba hona pethanindnamba. <sup>5-6</sup>Ata henga kava hona indhanarinimba os omnavav, pholahangao, wo yimba ata lihevav, osva kava tanam ishoi, seh, men kava daipota yena indkoklamba selvlahav. Wo doa Yesus no indhanarinim omnana towatrinim, pho, pevna tikar lengvarava, pevna deuvram gao.

<sup>7-8</sup>Wo nungi lelnam no indhanariniva pho, kinsombwonamba owai, himba undmosera gavna, wo indkumbiva mindnam evekingil vithivna. Himba os uvna, Sesoam okulu, himba tanam mongom indhanarinim snamba moamba doa vraohna, mendekliandrumba velmba.

### **Yesus Omnana Matium, Yeoa Katindim Petheinu.**

*Mak 2:13-17, Luk 5:27-32*

<sup>9</sup>Yesusva nominiva venamba, gavna, wo nonglana, indhanariniva men kantorra andra vev, no indhanariniva indhanana taeks di dombluhunvna. Temba hena andra, hena nihilva Mati. Wo doa Yesus omnana, yeoa katindim petheinu, wo doa himba phonamba, os Yesusm pethamnana.

<sup>10</sup>Wo innemba hlavna Matiuna deuvrava, Mati, Yesus hev, eva hevna aonghal mahalnind noi hlavna. Wo eva indkumbi taeksdombnind, eva no indhana ten sembayangm beswonam engvm owai vivnam, himba Yesustatanamongo di mongawulm hlavna. <sup>11</sup>Varisinindva monglava nomba sembayangmba keknamba vivnamba, nunglivnamba, hev Yesusna aonghal mahalnindm unna, Yesusva osva sahonom vev, manara, himba innemba wonnev taeksdombnindm, eva nom indhanam, ten sembayangm beswonam velm owai velvohvm.

<sup>12</sup>Yesusva no moamba hellenamba, hev unna olhmona Varisinindm, indhanamba nomba besalva, himba angavmoa mantri indamba, wo heva os indhanamba uvavulmungilva angav mantri indam, hev kolvrowolalm. <sup>13</sup>Hillu honam mongom Sesoana moam, wo ningvm hona moana plalm. Sesoava os unna indhanamba,

Wevsava os loh, owapevmba indhanamba yimba indvewol vivrava, kolvrowol vivrava, temba mendeklinonoa. Memba no wevsava, tatam yimba suwera wesang viv, kam nonam okolalm, temba mendekliwa owai, no wevsava ambota kana novrava. *Hosea 6:6*

Yesusva mendah ishunvna, kava hona petharamba osmba pronamoa, unvra besal indhanamangas, yeoa saivo Sesoatindi nemellam. Owai, kava indkumbim moakot velm prona, nom indhanakokla nindnahonam, ten sembayang beswonam engivmoa.

**Yesus Unna Hem, Kavna Aonghal Mahalnindva Indk Vithiv, Kava Nemelmomba Wulvahv.**

*Mak 2:18-22, Luk 5:33-39*

<sup>14</sup>Henga mongla Yon Baptaisna aonghal mahalnind ambe Yesusindam. Hev umnina, ka eva Varisinind, kava innemba lovahalvohv, os kava sembayangna wevsam engiv. Wo heva os owai, yena aonghal mahalnindva himba innemba lovahalvohvmoa, himba hlangas velvohv elsusva, es hevpa osva?

<sup>15</sup>Yesus unna, kavna aonghal mahalnindva lehra viv. Es hevpa indhanamba diva innerava duuswonam vivavma, innemba lovahavavma, nonamba innetihna araravvalva diva ahavrava? Owai, wo heva os sismba unguund ambrava, no innena aralmba waianga, wo nonamba hetindiva si ku kusithapravav, wo innemba hlavavmoa.

<sup>16</sup>Yesusva mendah ishunvna olhmona hembra, kana nemelmoa eva Varisinindna wevsa mongawulmba akiliha evevmoa. Es hevpa, yimba nemelva pevna bayuva kovovravavma, kuendowol velmba melmba pevna bayukololmba? Owai, henga osva bolavov.

<sup>17</sup>Es hevpa wimbva pepavnamba mongawulmba sovhundthoavavma sumb ovshanovollava yimba? Owai, sumbva powallava, wo wimbva os noshara gapiavav. Wimbpapavna yeoa sumb nemella sovhundthoao.

**Yesus Ungevlirinimindm Henga Beswonam Devhona.**

*Mak 5:22-43, Luk 8:41-56*

<sup>18</sup>Yesusva mendah moamba nomba ishunvna indhanamba, wo mongo sembayangnindna kuwul pronamba Yesusindam, ku kusithamnanamba, osahmana, kana momba doa wohdahai, yeoa prorava, pevna engla sena holothomno, osm himba henga ata beswonam phovav.

<sup>19-21</sup>Wo doa Yesusva hellenamba, pho, wo hem pethamnavna, wo hevna aonghal mahalnindva hembra patvmonavna sisva. Monam mendah ona angana, mongova ungevliriniva di avna, himba tovoltowond vaomana vevna, 12pelara tahonmba lohmanavna. No ungevliriniva os nengna, ata ambo kava kayen mulm Yesusnam kevravav, wo ata kamba kanandhavav. Nonamba Yesusva hembra kuvhoana, sis himba pethamnanamba, Yesusna kayen mulm kevranga ve.

<sup>22</sup>Wo Yesusva lohvhonamba, os ona haravhoana, ungevlirinim nongle. Yesus omnana ungevlirinim, yimba kamba pevna indnahonam amnav, ata yemba



henga kanandhavav, yeoa indk vetho daipotaoa. Wo doa no ungevlirinina tovol kik vevnamba, wo doa beswonamangas no ungevliriniva avna.

<sup>23-24</sup>Yesusva ganamba, no sembayang kuwulna deuvra pho. Himba di ona nongalna, men osva viv, wohna vuvna ondahawolavnamba, wuovnamba, no mindm vinivna. Hev unna, yeoa phopiao deuvmerinioa amballam, di kuksa veo, hona mutundisriniva dahaimoa, himba ambo ninliv. No indhanamba losgoplala omnavna Yesusmba, uvna, dasalm ov, esalm osva ov.

<sup>25</sup>Himba no indhanamba wolapho ovona amballam, wo hevpa dom osihav, di ungevlirinimindm vindilvnam, no ungevlirinimindna englam kevramna, wo no ungevliriniva henga beswonam pho. <sup>26</sup>Indhanamba no moamba wulvahvna Kapaniam kota nosis, osva Yesusva doa os vei.

### **Yesusva Novtitmungil Samblam Sishona Vewolna.**

<sup>27</sup>Yesusva nominiva venamba, monam ona gana, wo novtitmungil sambla epawohamnava hembra, hev ihishonga evemnana, yimba Devit kuwultindirini lohv, Sesoa yemba pusvundthoana, yeoa kam und vewol verava, kolvrowolo.

<sup>28-29</sup>Yesusva deuvra sihanamba, wo eva no novtitmungil sambla esihoho, wo hev unna hembra, yimba os enengvma, kava arana moana lohv, kava vevav? Hev ohona, e yimba keknamangas lohv, mendekli. Wo doa Yesus novm kekaiv ovinna hevna englana, unna, yimba kamba keknam pevna indnahonam elohmanavna, wo noinda ata kava yemba ovinavmoa, kolvrowolalmba.

<sup>30-31</sup>Wo doa henga beswonam nov evevna, upsilm enonglavna, Yesusva keknam ongawolna, manam yimba monglamba ihishunvav. Wo heva os ephonamba deuvmeriniva, himba no moamba wulephovna osva no kembella no kembella, ohona, Yesusva os kamba vini.

### **Yesus Moahuim Sishona Vrena.**

<sup>32</sup>No novtitmungilva Yesusmba dasvholaha engavnamba, henga mongla indhana moahuim wulambvna, himba moamba ishovnamao. Doara tihsongo nihmera sihamnanamba, wo noinda himba moamba ishovnamao. <sup>33</sup>Yesus wohengvapiangamnana tihsongomba hena nihmeriniva, wo henga no indhanariniva beswonam ishovna. Wo no indhanamba indkumbiva os evekingil vithivna, an osva vev honamba? Daipota eva nemet snamba indhanariniva owai, men Yesusangas lohv.

<sup>34</sup>Wo heva os mongla Varisinind hev una, Setanmba hev anglavuhuvoho vrev Yesusmba, wo noinda Yesusva engilinv hena tihsongomba. Varisinindva dasalm uvna.

### **Yesusmba Wavra Venavna Nom Indhanam Deuvnindm, Sahonam Ten Avnam.**

<sup>35</sup>Yesusva mindnam lohmana vevna no kembella no kotara diva. Himba os vevna, no sembayangduvrava sihavnamba, indhanam

numhowol vevna, yeoa pevmoa weihaloh avramana vevm, wo Sesoatindi nemelalm saivoe. Yesusva mindnam sishona vewol vevna indhanamba, eva snamba ovna, memba uvavulkokla venav, himba ambo nis sishona vewol vevna.

<sup>36</sup> Yesusva nomba indhanamba indkumbimba nongalvnamba, hembra mindnam wavra vinvna, hona indhanamba indwonamba aevulvmoa, owai, himba snal aevulv, maim oi, sipsip aralhui, wongalmba vuhebesallamba, indwonamba lovahalmba. Hena nengavngava mindnam luhungu vinv mana vemamba, wo himba noinda beswonamba aevulvmoa.

<sup>37-38</sup> Doa Yesus unna hevtindim olhmona, osonnamba doa nihil lohv, wo esvema, wo yeoa Sesoam mendeklim osihminivm, osm himba homba mindnam andranindmba wolapra vevav, no osonnam kokolma velm, manara, himba osona aral lohv, noinda andranindva himba eskand ambo tuvulv.

**Yesus Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm 12pelaram Wolanga Vungu  
Vevna Moalamangnindilm.**

*Mak 3:13-19 eva 6:7-13, Luk 6:12-16 eva 9:1-5*

**10** <sup>1</sup> Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm mongawulm moakot venamba, unna, kava yemba awothowol vev, osm yimba si honanapopol indhanana tihsongomba wolapho vinvra nihmeriniva. Yimba indhanamba si sishona vewol vivra, eva sna uvavulkoklava indhanamba vinvra, yimba wohvengas vinvra hembra.

<sup>2</sup> Men nihilva honi Yesusna moalamangnindnamba 12pelarava lovahinv, Simon mongova henamba nihilva Pita, boaslal Endru, Yems hev eva boaslal Yemsna Yon, himba Sepetina ombolsambla.

<sup>3</sup> Pilipl eva Bartolomiu, Tomas, Matiu, no Matiuva himba doarava taeks dombluhunvna. Yems Alviusna ombol, eva Tatius.

<sup>4</sup> Simon, noi nemet ten Romduangm wolapho vesambaihanam, eva Yutas Iskariot, no si he sewonamba Yesusmba ungunndna englisrava holvoholothunvav.

<sup>5-6</sup> No 12pelarava Yesustindiva, Yesusva wolanga vungu vevna, unna hembra, yeoa ango, manam yimba monarava Yutanindna meisnindmba patvunvav, wo eva manam yimba angavav Samaraindramba. Yeoa ango pivna mongawatindirram Israelnindindam. Himba sahonam aevulv, os maim oi, sipsip aralhui kekalvholmba.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yeoa angarava, os ishunvm hemoa, yeoa pevmoa weihaloh vewol viu, indkoklamoa wuleihivm, wo Sesoana nemeltindilm saivvm. Doa mumra vev. Uvavulmungilmoa sishona vewol vivm, eva wolapulvo vevm nomoa, temba doarava sihavnamba. Indhanamba ovra, memba tihsongomungil, wolapulvo vinv hena nihmerinioa. Nomba ovra,

memba kiswa, hemoa sishona vewol vivm. Kava doa yemba mindnam awothowol ve, pevmba nonapopolmba. Wo kava osvaya yemba ninginvmoa, yeoa kamo di deiswilvm, wo doa yeoa angarava, indhanam kolvrowol vilango, wo manam yimba osvaya unvav hembra, kam di deiswilu.

<sup>9-10</sup>Nonamba yimba angavpa, angos posal, manam yimba diva nungivav sakrava, eva owaimomolmba olupeliva. Manam yimba pikianmba nungul vivav wondarava monaramba, mongova manam yimba moan pethavav. Manam mongova spatova yimba ianga vevra, manam yimba henga mongova kohopethavra alamba. Ambo posal os lelga vevm, wo indhana si yemba deiswilvra, nomba yimba ningvrava, yimba hem kolvrowol vivra, wo he si yemba kolvrowol vivra, nomba yimba ningvrava mana vemamba.

<sup>11</sup>Yimba diva pulvovrava osvaya deuvkembellava kotarava, nom osihinvm, ora men hehoni besal indhanariniva lohv, kamba ata kolvrowol vevav, wo yeoa di wohae vulvm no deuvrangas. <sup>12-13</sup>Yimba no deuvrava saivrava, os unvm nomoa, Sesoa yemba wonav. Wo himba yemba sehmoa owol vivrava, Sesoa hembra vinvra indwonam. Heva os himba yemba sehmoa owolmba owai vitava, yena moamba heindava sihangul vinvavmoa, henga si pepra vevra pevindam.

<sup>14</sup>Yimba deuvramba angarava, wo indhanamba diva yemba sehmonamba holvorombol ovimba owai vitava, meis haravhueinvra yena moamba, wo yeoa os sandhalahapulvo, pevna somovtov monglarinioa os bumb vewol viu, osm vinvra, indkoklava mendah yenamba luhuv.

<sup>15</sup>Tanamolnam sewonamba Sesoava lesvhoawol vevrava indkumbimba, no indhanamba si esesm hembra sahokla vewol vevav. Sotomnind eva Gomoranind nemetva doarava himba indhanakoklanonoa avna. Wo heva os henamba esesmba eva mani si mendeklima, osma no indhanana, ten yem ovinvm.

### **Yesus Unna, Yimba Katindiva Si Kinmba Esvema**

#### **Iangavra Hona Petharava.**

*Mak 13:9-13, Luk 21:12-17*

<sup>16</sup>Kava yemba wolanga vev, kavna andram velm, wo indhanakoklava si yemba helvowol vivav, os ten allambawonda sipsipm helvakomo vivm. Wo noinda osvaya yeoa novnovhora avm. Wo himba yemba indkokla vewol vivrava, yeoa nesmos vewol viu hemoa, manam yimba hengava hembra vinvav esesmba.

<sup>17-18</sup>Yeoa novnovhora avm, indhanakoklava yemba si ningewol vivra, wetatmoram wonanga vevrava, di helvowol vivra sembayangduvmera. Wo kainda himba yemba di si wetat owol vivav duangmendekli inda. Wo yeoa ambo ishunvm kana nemelmom nom kuwul mendeklim, eva Yutanindna meisnindm ambalnindm.

19-20 Nonamba no indhanakoklava yemba kekaiv vivrava, yemba wetatmomba wonisholmba, manam yimba duus vivav, manamoa ata kava ishunvav no indhanamba? Owai, Sesoasongol yena nengavnangrava si ishunvra, os unvm hemoa. Yimba os ishuvra, mani pevna nengavnangnamangasma, si Sesoasongol ishunvra yena nengavnangrava.

21 Yemba kinmba si mendekli pelhola vinvra. Boasalva si etelmba ungrundna englara bumbrivra, he helvakomo vivra hembra. Aralva hevna towardalva si ungrundna englara bumbriswol vivra, wo otomotalva imharavhueinvra, arahumunilmba ungrundna englara pelhola ve, wo ungrund pulvovra, hembra helvakomo ve.

22 Indhanamba si osangas yemba vinvav kavnilm, wo heva os yimba nomba kinmba iangavrava, wo manam yimba wuleihivav, kalmba pevna undnahonamba almba, wo yemba si kava sandhavav vuhe besallava.

23 Indhanamba mongona kembelnindva kinmba yemba opluthuntava, sandhalaha ango nominioa, mongona kembellam ango, di numhowol vivm. Wo nonamba kava si provrava hona petharamba, si mani eva wenokombonamma owai, si yimba mendahva ora numhowol vira indhanamba deuvnindmba Israelnindna provinsrava.

24-25 Monglava indhanamba kamba os indkokla vrvina, wo eva yemba si os vinvrata, manara yimba katindi kavna aonghal mahalnind, eva kavna andranind. Aonghal mahalnindva himba iangavav kinmba, osta ten hevna guruna. Andranindva himba iangavav kinmba, osta ten hevna kuwulna. Wo doa indhanamba opipovvnata kuwulmba, osva yimba tanam Setannonoa, wo hetindimba si os moalusnamba woneivra yemba katindimba.

**Yesus Unna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Manam Yimba Pemba Vinvav  
Indhananapenamba, Beswonam Ningvm Sesoana Popolmangas.**

*Luk 12:2-7*

26 Manam yimba pemba vinvav no indhanakoklanapenamba. Nomba mana vemava, memba daipotava poaitava komandhalohvpa, Sesoava si henga ambara dembhapho vevav. Moamba nomba indhanamba temba poaitava owalmba moashavoshanamba ishunvpa, Sesoava si sism henga ambara henga dembhapho vevav no poaitamomba, osm indkumbiva helletithoavra.

27 Hona moamba kava yemba sinim ishunv, heva os yeoa okombanam moakus unvm musera indhanamoa. Hona moamba kava ambo eskand indhanam ishunv ambo oiwonam, heva os yeoa mindnam moakus unvm, di ten kusovm os maketra, tihra, eva di ten kembella kuksa vevm.

28 No indhanakoklava yemba helvakomo vivav, heva os owai, yena indva mueisowa vilunvavmoa. Wo noinda osva manam yimba henapenamba vinvav. Sesoamangas yeoa ningminivm beswonam hena

popolmangas. Indhanamba yemba helvakomo vivra, heva os Sesoava yena ind eva nihil suwekembella losang vevav mongawulm, hukum vewolalm, wo noinda osva yeoa hemoa pepeh vrivm pevna undnahonam.

<sup>29-31</sup>Eusiltuwava, an ninginv hembra, osva mendekli? Indhanamba owai, heva os Sesoava nonora av osva, os euvmona vev, wo mongova dahavpa, Sesoava nonora. Sesoava yena arapevpa yemba nonora luhunv, wo eva yena nihmba. Yimba mendekli, wohkuvhoawol viv tuawamba Sesoana novrava, wo noinda osva manam yimba pemba vivav indhananapenamba.

**Yesusva Ishunvna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Manam Yimba Lous Vivav, Osva Kava Yesustindi.**

*Luk 12:8-9*

<sup>32-33</sup>Indhanamba himba nomba muserava moakus uvrava osva, kava Yesustindim wohpatvunv, wo sism kava si wohindthoawol vevav hembra kavna arainda senamini inda, katindi. Wo heva os himba nomba owalmba nomba osva unvrava, kava tit venav Yesusmba, wo sismba kava aramba senaminimba si eva os omnavavta, kava eva tit venavta hembra.

**Yesusva Os Ona, Kava Osm Prov, Indhanam Powalwolalm.**

*Luk 12:51-53 eva 14:26-27*

<sup>34-36</sup>Manam yimba kamba osva ningminivra, Yesusva petharam prov, osm indkumbim mongawundnam alm, owai. Kava prov, daosm velm indhanahovram. Kava ishunv kavna moamba hona pethanindm, osm si vivra, tendoriniva arali hevme ehelvowolvra, mutundisriniva avali hevme ehelvowolvra, wo eva kolva ongali hevme ehelvowol ahavra. Indhanariniva mongova himba nomba kamba engvrava, si hevtindimba nongalvrava, wo ovra, himba kamba musk viniv, himba ahnam lovahv Kristusna moarava.

<sup>37</sup>Himba nomba mindnamba araravalmba indvewol verava, wo kamba ambo eskand indvevra, wo himba tanamba katindilmba lohvmoa. Wo himba nomba eva hevna ombolmka molmka mindnamba undnahonamba indvewol vevrava, wo kamba ambo eskand indvevra, wo himba osva tanamba katindilmba lohvmoa. Kava si owai, beswonamba hembra nonglavavmoa.

<sup>38-39</sup>Himba nomba hevna kruseva pungavrava, wo kam wohengvrava, himba nomba tanam katindilnonoa wohlohvav. Wo himba nomba osva nengvrava, kava kavna nengavnangva wohvepiavra, heva os owai, hembra si indkokla vevav. Wo heva os himba hevna nengavnangva wuleihatava, wo kanamangas engvra, himba nomba si vuhe besalla avav.

<sup>40</sup>Himba nomba yemba holvorombol ovotava, wo yena moamba hillivra, henomba kamba eva holvoreivta osva. Indhanamba kamba

losnamonamba indwonamba holvoreitava, temba himba nom viniv, ten henoï kam hom wolaihapanam hona petharam.

<sup>41</sup>Indhanamba nomba moashulnindmba losnamonamba indwonamba holvorombol vivrava, memba besal, yeoa ambvrava, kam ishumnivm, wo Sesoa si kolvrowol vevav no indhanamba, os men Sesoa hevna moashulnindm vinvm. Indhanamba nomba besal indhanamba losnamonamba indwonamba holvorombol vivrava, memba besal hevnm, yeoa ambvrava, kam ishumnivra, wo hembra nomba Sesoava si hembra kolvrowol vevav, os men Sesoa hevna besal indhanam vinvm.

<sup>42</sup>Himba nomba mongomba katindirinimba moknamba pomba vraotava, yimba memba kana mongawa Yesustindirini, wo noinda osva Sesoava si hembra maivethavavmoa, eva snamba indhanariniva mani nihil mendeklinama, owai, himba katindirinita.

### Yon Baptaisva Moa Pingamnana Yesusm, Es Hevpa

#### Yimba Pevma Kristusva?

*Luk 7:18-35*

**11** <sup>1</sup>Yesusva ishupieinnamba hevna aonghal mahalnindmba <sup>12</sup>pelarava, wo himba nominiva venamba, wo os lohmana vevna di mendekli kembella, indhanam ishomana vinvna nemelmom.

<sup>2-3</sup>Nonamba Yon Baptaisva buimera avna, wo di himba moamba osva hellena, Yesusva os vev, wo Yonmba nominiva wolapra vena hevna andranindmba Yesusindamba, yeoa angarava, Yesusm osihminu, es hevpa yimba tanam ambo Kristusma, kava Israelnindva os ningv, himba si kaindam prunvav? Yesus Kristusva lohmba owai vetava, kava si osangas hembra nengviluwvra.

<sup>4</sup>Yesusva nomba moamba hellenamba Yonnamba, wo hev unna nom Yontindim, yeoa henga angarava, Yonmoa os ishumnü, men pev kam nunglivm, men kav vevm, eva men pev hillivm, men kav indhanam ishunvm.

<sup>5</sup>Yeoa Yonmoa os ishumnü, Yesusva novtitmungilmba doa sishona vewol vena, himba daipotava henga beswonam novviv. Indhanamba monglakoklanamba, doa daipotava himba beswonam lovahmana vev. Indhanamba nomba lombamungilva, daipotava doa himba besalangas lovahv. Indhanamba nomba aongmimungilva, doa daipotava himba beswonam hilwilv henga. Indhanamba nomba ovna, memba mindil, Yesusva henga doa wolapho vevna. Indhanamba nomba ovna, memba innelui malohui deuvhui, wo Yesusva hembra honi nemelmoa ishunvna.

<sup>6</sup>Yesus unna, yeoa hona moaoa Yonmoa os ishumnü, wo eva os, kava os omnav Yonmba, himba nomba kamba mindnamba keknamba hevna undnahonamba lohvhovnavrava, wo osangas wohvevra, himba nomba si indk vethavav.

7-8 Yontindiva no moamba Yesusnamba hillipieinamba, doa os wohangana, Yesusmba dasvholaha angana, Yonmba ishumnilmba.

Yesusva mendah osangas ishomana vinvna indkumbimba, nom ten hillimnivnam hena moam. Yesus unna, nemetva yimba os nunglina, Yon Baptaisva indhanamba pona poswol vevna diva pethakoklarava. Snal lohvena, es yimba nunglivna? Yimba os umnivnama, maim oi, wandm vuvi kusukul vewol vev? Owai, yimba os umnivnama, Yonmba malo nemel besal ilohv? Owai, indhanamba nomba snamba, yimba nongalvra hembra mendekli kuwulna deuvrangas.

9 Es hevpa, snal Yon Baptaisva luhunvna yeindava? Yimba osva umnivnama, himba kamba ishunvna Sesoana moam? Lehra yimba temba uv, Yonmba os vena. Wo hillu, Yonna moamba mendekli, himba moashulnind owalmba henga kuvhoawol vev, Sesoanamba doarava temba aevulnamba.

10 Manara, Sesoana moamba doara novol velohvna, Yon Baptaisva ambo kolmalm wohengvna no moamba, os novol velohv,

Sesoa omnana Kristusm, kana moashulnindriniva di si avra, wo kava hembra si mi wolaihangavav, monam mim vuenghanguamnalm yem, osm yimba noindava beswonam gavav. *Malakai 3:1*

11 Yesusva mendah ishomana vinvna hembra, unna, Yon Baptaisva eva mendekli indhanariniva lohv. Wo mongova snamba doarava wulluhnamao, memba Yonna moamba. Wo heva os Sesoana nemeltindiva daipotava av, wo himba mendekli lovahv, Yonmba kuvhueiv, manara noinda himba Sesoana nemelmoa ilvahv.

Eva indhanariniva Sesoana nemeltindirivna, himba nomba nihilva eusil wulluhvra, heva os no indhanariniva mendekli, Yon Baptaisva owai, manara noinda no indhanariniva Sesoana nemelmoa wulluhv.

12 Yon Baptaisinda venamba, verava, men daipotava kainya, Sesoava doa moakot vevna mongawulm hevna nemeltindilm. Indhanamba eva ombamba nisva es saivvav owai, himba heva boasna ehlana andra vivra. Yeoa indhanaoa snangas vilo, maim ovra, kelsombovhol indhanarini monatuv kekelmella wahpavwonam sihav.

13-15 Yesusva mendah wohishomana vinvna hembra Mosesna eva doaraminiva moashulnindna lohohmom, os temba novol velohv, Sesoana nemeltindiva si sism phovav. Mongova Elaitamsna himba hesna mi provav, wo Sesoava hetindim mongawatilmba moakot vevra. Moamba os novol velohv, wo kam keknam hillu, Yon Baptaisva hengas hona indhanarini. Yeoa honam keknam ningvra, wo kam keknam pevna undnahonam ningminivm.

16-17 Yimba hona indhanamba sambla undna, yimba os maim oi, otol dilohov kembella. Monglava hevma akosrombmana vev, kava indk

vithiv, sangalna euvmona ovov, wo heva os yimba kamba opatvunvmoa. Mongova os uv, kava elo viv, heva os yimba kamba kolvrowol vivmoa elorava.

<sup>18-19</sup>Nonamba Yon Baptaisva yemba wonavnamba, himba inne besalva nevnamo, wo himba wainmba wonnevnamo yemba, himba lohovna. Wo yimba os umnivna, dai venav, manam pimba hillimnivav hena moamba. Wo daiopotava kava yem wonav, kava innemba yemba wonnev, wo indwonam kava av, wo yimba kamba loumona ishuwul venav, Yesusva innemba mindnam nev, himba wainmba mindnam nev, himba taeks dombnindmba eva nom monglam, ten sembayangm engvm owai vivm, himba wainmba nom wonnevna, manam yimba hena moamba hillivav.

Yimba hona indhanamba memba sambla undna, heva os Sesoana nemelmomba kava moakus ulihev, wo indhanamba besalundnamba himba wohkek vithiv nemelmomba, memba tanamolnam.

**Yesus Unna, Kava Wavra Vrowol Vev No Indhanamba, Temba Kana Moamba Aongpa Vivpa, Sesoava Si Hukum Vewol Wohvevav Hembra.**  
*Luk 10:13-15*

<sup>20</sup>Yesus unna, indhanana sahoklalva luhungu vinv mendah. Himba kamba nungliv, kava mendekli andrava vevpa, os maim oi, Sesoa hev vev, heva os owai, himba kamba hillivnamoa, wo hevna indkoklariniva hevmba weihaloh avramana vevnamoa.

<sup>21</sup>Ye Korasin kotanind, wo ye eva Betsaita kotanind, wavrapeto. Sesoava si yemba hukum vewol vevav, manara, kava mendekli andra vinvna yena novrava, heva os yimba weihaloh avramana vevnamoa pevmba. Ungund Tairnind, wo eva Saiton kotanind, himba doarava snamba kanamba mendekliandramba nunglitava, ata himba doara wuleihita hevna indkoklamba lelnam. Himba ata pikiankolol vewol vitava, somov sawol vita, uta, kava indhanakokla, kava doa wuleihiv.

<sup>22</sup>Sismba Sesoava si lesvhoawol vevra indkumbimba, wo Sesoava si kinsomb pelhola vinvav no Tairnindm, wo eva Saitonnindm hevna indkoklarava, wo yem Korasin eva Betsaitanindm, Sesoava si yemba mindnam esvema kinsomb pelhola vinvav.

<sup>23</sup>Yesusva mendah osangas ishunvna, yimba Kapaniam kotanind, yimba os ningvma, kava monara lovahv senamba, heva os owai, Sesoava si yemba pingipiha vevav dom, ten indhana snal avm mindilmsna. Kava mendekliandra vewol vinvna yena novrava, heva os owai, yimba pevna indkoklariniva pevmba weihaloh avramana vevnamoa. Himba Sotom kotanindva doarava nunglitava no andramendekliava, ata himba doara wuleihita indkoklava, ata himba beswonam avta.

<sup>24</sup>Heva os yimba pevmba weihaloh avramana venamo, wo sismba Sesoava lesvhoawol vevrava indhanamba, himba si Sotomnindmba



kinsomb pelhola vinvra, wo heva os yimba hona indhanamba, Sesoava si esvema yemba vinvav kinsombva.

**Yesus Unna, Kam Patvmono, Yemba Si Kava Kolvrowol Vevra.**

*Luk 10:21-22*

<sup>25-26</sup>Yesusva indk vethavna, wo himba Sesoam aralm okolavna, ara, yimba mendekli senamininindna, wo eva hona pethanindna hui. Yimba lehra vena, pevna besal nemelmomba yimba ishunnamoanoanindmba, owai. Memba os maim oi, yimba komandhinv hembra, wo himba liheivavmoa, wo heva os ombandhanamba yimba ishunvna pevna nemelmomba hembra, wo himba wohkek vithivna. Lehra osva yimba vena, memba yena besal nengavnangva.

<sup>27</sup>Kana aramba doa wohhohlona manimani kana englara, ona, ye kuwulova wulluhunu honanaoa. Mongova mana vemamba dihelvmoa poaitava, kana englisrangas. Heva os indhanamba kanamba plalva tit vivna, Sesoangas hevhoangas nonorava lohvna kana plalmba. Indhanamba Sesoana plalmba tit vivna, kava kavangas nonorava lohv. Kava osva indhanamba vinvra, wo moamba ishunvra, wo osangas himba lihavra aramba Sesoamba.

<sup>28</sup>Yesusva mendah unvna indhanamba olhmona, yimba hona indhanamba kinmba wena niswol vivpa, os yimba ianga vev, yeoa kaindam ambvra, ata yemba ka sishona vewol vevra, wo yemba ata os kanandhawol vevav beswonam.

<sup>29-30</sup>Wo doa yeoa kana kinoa livreiu, wo kam engivm, wo kana moam hillivm. No kinmba kava ata yemba plothunvavpa, kin vevmoa, ivrakokol. Kava wowonam vev, wo owai, kava kavmba wulovongovmoa, wo noinda si yimba indwonam vivav. Kava yemba popaiha vewol vev, osm verava, ye wohveleksethira honam besalnemelmom. Wo undva yenamba si kin vilunvavmoa, wondewonam.

**Yesus Unna, Kangas Indhanana Kuwulva Wulluhunv, Kava Unvra,**

**Mana Vemava Himba Vivra Sapturamba.**

*Mak 2:23-28, Luk 6:1-5*

**12** <sup>1-2</sup>Sismba Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm wongavna sapturamba vah iaevul okombanam. Himba monam wongavna, ten osohovmonam dihelgavm. Yesustindimba doa pon vivna, wo doa hev witmov pueitnamba, noi hlawulangavna. Monglava doara di Varisinindva lovahvna, nungeilnamba hembra, wo umnina Yesusm, nongaltok, yetindiva doa doaramini lohohmomba pilpikovoi, os novol velohv, manam osva vivav vah iaevul okombanamba.

<sup>3</sup>Yesus unna no Varisinindm, katindiva lehra viv, mongova men moamba os novol velohv pina Devitna simbelnamba, himba nomba osva vivna, wo yimba beswonamba hillivnamoa dihi?

<sup>4</sup>Yimba nonora, Devittindimba eva ponmba vinnata, wo himba Sesoana sembayangduvra wonsihanamba, wo roti vra, honi men piv sevrivm, no rotiva Sesoana novrava nalohv. No rotiva heva sembayang andranindangas hlav, ombandhanamba owai, es eva hlavav. Heva os Devitva vrana no rotiva, hev eva hevtindi os wonnena, hembra nonamba mindnam pon vinvna.

<sup>5</sup>Mongmomba eva novol velohvta Mosesnamba honi vah iaevul okombanamba, wo kava os nengv, yimba beswonamba hillivnamoa. Sembayang andranindva tempelduvmerava himba andra viv hevna andrava diva vah iaevul okombanamba, ombakombonamangasva owai. Himba hevna andramba wuleihivavmoa vah iaevul okombanamba, wo heva os moamba os novol velohv, lehra viv, himba sahonamba vivmoa.

<sup>6</sup>Hillu, pina doaramini lohohmomba eva pina tempelduppa hevm mendekli, wo heva os mongo men nemel tendorini, wo hev eva hevtindi himba mendeklinonoa. Hetatanamba mendeklinonoa, heva os tempelduppa mani mendeklima, wo yeoa hena moamoa wohhellangas vinvm.

<sup>7</sup>Mongmomba os novol velohv, Sesoava os ona, innepeta tata suwera wesang wevsa besal mendekli, heva os indhanana wevsava, temba owalmba akolvramona vevpa, temba mendeklinonoa, kava nom und vev. Moamba nomba os novol velohv, heva os yimba beswonamba hillivnamoa. Yimba doarava hillitava plalmomba no moanamba, wo osva yimba ata katindiva nangwol ovuvavmoa huiva.

<sup>8</sup>Kava arana ombol, wo Sesoava kamba hev hona mendeklimomba vraohna, wo kava noinda indhanamba wohtvra, mana vemamba himba velmba vivrava hona vahi aevul okombanamba.

**Yesusva Mongo Indhanarinim Engla Vendpethalmungilm Sishona  
Vrena No Vah Iaevul Okombanamba.**

*Mak 3:1-6, Luk 6:6-11*

<sup>9-10</sup>Yesusva nominiva venamba, wo sembayangduvra siha, mongova indhanariniva doara di avna, henamba englava doara heva doa vendpethamnana, no mungil avna. Varisinindva doara di lovahna, wo hev umnina Yesusm, es yimba nengv, es hevpa yimba lehra sishona vrevavma indhanarinimba hona vah iaevul okombanamba?

Himba ambo dasalm umnivna Yesusmba, doara doa himba hevmba ishuvna, osva Yesusva hona indhanarinimba sishona vretava detiva, ata pimba Yesusmba wetat uvav kuwulinda osva, Yesusva doa pilpikoheini lohohmomba pinamba.

<sup>11-12</sup>Yesusva doara nonora, himba temba osva ningvnamba, wo Yesusva hembra olhmona unna, yenamba sipsippa mellava mongova selvopetava honanamba detiva, es hevpa yimba holvopivongovavma a owaimi?

Yimba holvopivongovavta, noinda hevm besalta, eva kamba indhanamba sishona vewolalmba detiva. Yimba osva tit vivma, indhanariniva mendeklinonoa, sipsippa owai? Kava hona indhanarinimba ata sishona vrevrava, osva kava pilpikohavavmoa pivna doaraminimomba, owai.

<sup>13</sup>Wo Yesus omnana no indhanarinim englapetmungilm, engla pevna liotok, no indhanarini shuana hevna englam, wo hena englava os henga wohkanandhana.

<sup>14</sup>No Varisinindva os wohphopiana ambaramba, wo hevm eishu vrehungu vevna, es hevpa pivva Yesusmba helvakomandhivavma?

**Yesusva Uvavulmungilmba Mindnam Sishona Vewol Vevna.**

<sup>15</sup>Yesusva nonora luhunvna, himba ningminiv, kam helvakomandhalm, wo hevpa os wohgana nominiva mongnahalm. Indkumbiva sis pelpethaomana venavna, wo Yesusva uvavulkoklamungilmangas sishona vewol vevna.

<sup>16-17</sup>Yesusva ongawolvna keknam, manam muserava yimba ishunvra indhanamba, osva Yesus kamba sishona vrei. Yesusva wohengvna moamba Aisaia moashulnindrinina doaramininamba, nomba moamba os novol velohv,

<sup>18</sup>Sesoa unna, men kana andranindriniva, kava kav kikih vrena hembra, wo kava hembra mindnam und vev, indk vethamnav, kava si kavsongolva heindamba wolaihpravav, wo os himba nonapopol si ishunvra Yutanindna meisindmba, osva Sesoa si yemba lesvhoawol vevav beswonam. <sup>19</sup>Noi kana andranindriniva si indhanamba ongawolvavmoa, eva vevandnamba ishunvavmoa hembra, himba muserava hulaikalawonamba indhanamba ishunvavmoa. <sup>20</sup>Himba si ambo innenal indhanarini lohvra, himba si indhanamba kinwondava pelhola vinvavmoa, owai, himba si kolvrowol vevra hembra, wo indhanamba noinda si osva uvav, Sesoa wevsava lehra, himba pimba lesvhoawol vev. <sup>21</sup>Yutanindna meisungundva indkumbi si he hona indhanarinimba osva umnivav, hengas keknamba lohv, wo he si pimba kolvrowol vevav.

*Aisaia 42:1-4*

**Yesus Unna Varisinindm, Yenamba Indkoklava Wohluhunv, Yimba Kana Moamba Wohkek Vithivnamoa.  
Mak 3:20-30, Luk 11:14-23 eva 12:10**

<sup>22-23</sup>Henga mongo indhanarinim waiambna Yesusindam, heva doara nemet tihsongo hena nihmera sihanamba, wo himba noinda vena, novtit vevna, moahui lohvna, moalamangva pongthoamnana. Wo doa Yesusva hembra sishona vrenamba, doa henga himba beswonam nongalvnamba,

moa ishovna. Wo indkumbiva no indhanarinimba nunglivnamba, nihtov daihaprinvna, pem viwul vevna. Himba os hevmba eishovna, Yesusva dihi Kristus lohvma, nomba Devittindirini lohv?

<sup>24</sup>Varisinindva no moamba hillivnamba, indhanamba temba hembra ishunvnamba, osva Yesusva Kristus lohvma? Wo heva os himba hevmba eishovna, owai Yesusva andranindrinoona, himba Setannapopol vev, Sesoanapopolva owai. Setanmba kuwul wulluhunv tihsongonamba, wo noinda osva Yesusva wolapho vev tihsongomba indhanana nihmerinimba Setannapopol. Himba ambo dasalm uvna.

<sup>25-26</sup>Yesusva doara nonora luhunvna Varisinindna nengavnangmba, wo himba olhmona unna hembra, yimba dasalm uv. Hev unna, mongnindva avra, wo daos oho hevmba, wo hev os muhavav, avavmoa. Wo es hevpa Setanmba hevnamba owalmba wulengvapiangatava hevna indhanaminiva, temba os hevmba ahalvakomandhavav owalmongo, wo os wohsivav.

<sup>27</sup>Yimba os uv, Yesusva Setannapopol tihsongomba wolapho vev. Yetindiva hanoi ten wolapho vev tihsongom indhananamini, wo annapopol himba viv? Yeoa hemoa sahowol viu, yemba si himba ishunvav, Sesoanapopol.

<sup>28</sup>Sesoasongolva kolvrav kamba, henapopol kava wolapho vev tihsongokoklava. Memba honamba os, Sesoava doa hevtindim wonav beswonam, heva os owai, yimba liheivnamoa.

<sup>29</sup>Yesusva mendah Varisinindmba olhmona unvna, os mongova indhanariniva lohvara, kelsombovhol indhanariniva avra, an sihavav no indhanariniva deuvrava, osmba wohva hevmba wohingavav? Henongas hanoi seilm saongna no kelsombovhol indhanarinim ningeavvm, wo himba no wohva os wohingavav.

<sup>30</sup>Indhanamba himba nomba temba kamba andrava velmba owai vinivpa, himba tanam kana moamba hillivmoa. Indhanamba himba nomba kamba kolvrvalmba owai vivpa, osonnamba kokolma velmba kana deuvrava, himba tanamolnam no innemba dembhanga viv.

<sup>31</sup>Indhanamba himba nomba Sesoamba indkokla vrvipa, moakoklanamba umnivpa, Sesoava si maivethinvav hena indkoklamba. Wo heva os indhanamba himba nomba Sesoasongolmba moakoklanamba umnivrava, temba mendeklinonoa indkoklava, Sesoava nomba henamba si maivethinvavmoa, si yunalm wohluhunvav no indhananamba.

<sup>32</sup>Indhanamba nomba kamba arana ombolmba moakoklanamba eishomnavrava, Sesoava si no indkoklava maivethinvav, wo heva os indhanamba moakoklanamba umnivrava Sesoasongolmba, temba mendeklinonoa indkoklava, wo si yunalm luhunvav no indhananamba, nonamba Sesoava si lesvhoawol vevrava indhanamba.

**Yesusva Olhmona Olhinna, Timovm Tillinim Besalm Sahoklalm.**

*Luk 6:43-45*

<sup>33</sup>Yesusva mendah ishuvvna Varisinindm, movolla pimba osva liheivav, hona denwitva besal lohv, hona denwitva sahoklal lohv. Denwit besalva movolva besal kethav, sahoklalva tilva movolva sahoklal kethav.

<sup>34</sup>Yimba sahoklal indhana, os maim oi, saipusuhla. Yimba sahoklal indna vilov, wo noinda es eva moa besalva yimba ishuvav, owai. Manara noinda mindemba yenamba kolmal dombv undna. <sup>35</sup>Besal indhanamba besal indna vilov, wo himba moamba ishuvpa, himba tanamolnam wohishuv mana vemamba. Sahoklal indhanamba indkoklanamba, wo himba moamba os ishuvpa, himba mana vemamba sahoklalm ishuv, wo himba dasalm uv.

<sup>36</sup>Si sewonamba pethava mueisowa vevrava, Sesoava si lesvhoawol vevav yemba, wo eva no moam si sahowol vevra, nemet ten pev ishuvnam indakondakonda moa, eva moa eusilva yimba temba ishuvnamba, nomba temba yimba beswonamba ningvnamoa. <sup>37</sup>Nonamba Sesoava yemba beswonamba nongalvrava, temba osra, yimba hona petharava moamba beswonam ishovna. Heva os nonamba Sesoava moamba wulluhmanatava yemba, temba noinda yimba doa nemetva moakoklava ishovna hona petharava.

**Yesus Unna Varisinindm, Owai, Kava Si Andramendekliva Yena Novrava Vinvavmoa.**

*Mak 8:11-12, Luk 11:29-32*

<sup>38</sup>Henga katekis eva Varisinind hev umnina Yesusm, kana novra andramendekli vintok, osm kav nom nunglivav, wo uvav, tanam memba honamba Sesoanaminiangas.

<sup>39</sup>Yesus unna, owai, yimba indhanakokla, wo yimba kamba engivmoa pevna undnahonamba. Yimba ambo dasalm kamba sah ovrvina, kava nonglalm viv andramendeklim. Sism si yimba nunglivav mana vemamba mendekliva, kamba venavrava, os ten nemet moashulnindrinim Yonam venanam. Honamangas yimba si nunglivav.

<sup>40</sup>Yimba nonora, nemetva Yonava tambkona emerava samblamongonin vena, wo himba henga os phona. Wo kava si sismba samblamongonin vevav pethamerava, wo si henga kava beswonam phovav.

<sup>41</sup>Kava si os vevav, wo sismba Sesoava indkumbimba indhanamba lesvhoawol vevrava, himba si yemba os unvav, es hevpa yimba eva? Wo nonamba Nineva kotanindna englapundva si owosaluhunvav yeinda, os yenamba sahokla luhunv. No Ninevanindva himba Yonana moamba hillivna, wo hevna sahoklalmba wuleihina. Wo yimba hona indhanamba owai, wuleihivnamoa pevna sahoklalmba. Kana moamba

mendekli kuvhoav Yonanamba, wo heva os yimba hillivmoa, wo pevna sahoklalmba wuleihivmoa.

<sup>42</sup> Sismba Sesoava nonamba yemba lesvhoawol vevrava, kuwul mendekli puehálnindrini himba hevna englapundva si yeinda woseinvav, yenamba sahoklava luhunv. No kuwul mendekliva ehalmi prona pethamullini, kuwul Solomonm nonglalm, himba hellelm vevna Solomonna Sesoamom. Wo kana moamba kuvhoav kuwul Solomonna moamba, wo heva os owai, yimba hillivnamoa.

**Yesusva Hembra Olhmona Unna, Weihaloh Vewol Viu Pevm, wo Kam Pevna Undnahonam Ningminivm.**

*Luk 11:24-26*

<sup>43</sup> Yesusva mendah ishunvna katekism eva Varisinindm, yeoa pevme Weihaloh vewol virava, kana moam engivm, si homeis yena und ambo nis lovahinvm. Men os, indhanariniva mongova tihsongomungilva lohtava, hena nihva snal maim ui, tihsongona deuv, no tihsongova pholahangatava, di ambo lohmana vevra vuhekoklara pohuira, vuhe besalm silelvra, noindam eha vawolm.

<sup>44</sup> Heva os owai, no tihsongova os ov, kava henga gav, dom ten seilm kav avnam kavna deuvmera. No tihsongova hengava gavnamba hevna deuvramba, ovna novvesiha vevnam, mongova indhanariniva avmoa, deupva ambo povawov beswonam, kava henga si hui wohavav.

<sup>45</sup> Heva os seilmba himba ganamba, owalm 7pelara onkeinna tihsongo owalm, temba nomba indkoklalnonoa, wo no deuvram wonprona, wo di mongawulm aevulvna. Wo no indhanariniva si os wohindkokla vovhoavav, hena nihmerava tihsongova mindnam aevulv, mongalva owai. Yimba indhanakokla, wo noinda osvaya yeoa pevmoa Weihaloh vewol vivm.

**Yesus Unna, Anmund Kana Towandaslalva?**

*Mak 3:31-35, Luk 8:19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesusva mendah ishunvna, wo indkumbiva os helletithoavna, wo Yesusna avaltatanamba ambanamba, amballa lovahtha, wo una, kava Yesusm moam isholm viniv. <sup>47</sup> Mongo indhanarini di omnana Yesusm, yena avapevtatanamba ten amballa lovahv, himba yem moam isholm viniv.

<sup>48-50</sup> Yesusva no indhanarinim nongla, wo ona, an kana avalva, wo eva anmund kana towandaslalva? Himba mendah wohishunvna, wo hevna aonghal mahalnindmba indthoawol ovovna englana, men hona indhana, kana avalnamba, towandaslalnamba. Indkumbiva himba nomba kana senaminina arana moamba kek vithirava, eva engivrava, temba himba nomba katindi.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna Os, Sesoana Nemeltindiva Os Av Men.  
*Mak 4:1-12, Luk 8:4-10*

**13** <sup>1-3</sup> Yesusva no deuvriniva venamba, wo ambo di avhoa plombpethalla, indhanam ishunilm. Diva nonamba indkumbi kusomnana, ambo alapat vevna, Yesusmba hellelmba, wo Yesusva botsra sena avhoanamba, indkumbiva nomba hellelmba vivnamba, nomba engalla kusona, Yesusva mindnam olhmonamba unvna.

<sup>4-6</sup> Indhanariniva witkul kuku vev hevna osora, himba nonamba witkuva kuku vevpa, bumb vupingu vev, monglava ambo kuku vepethav nambotindilla monara, wo tuawa hlapiav. Monglava honsra kuku vepethav, pethava ambo dasalm hehlathalohv senamba. No pethakoklarava witkuva lelnam phov, heva os owai, plalva pipiha vevmoa, okombara wohsimind wohvev.

<sup>7-9</sup> Monglava ilkoklasra kuku vepethav, wo il wohvendningewol vevpa, wohmuisowa vev. Wo heva os monglava witkuva pethabesalla kuku vepethav, wohphongas vev. No nihil besal wohkethav mindnamba. Monglava 100pelara kethavna, monglava 60pelara kethavna, monglava 30pelara kethavna. Yimba lihalmba vitava hona olhmomba, keknam hillu, beswonam ningvm.

<sup>10-12</sup> Hevna aonghal mahalnindva ambanamba Yesusindam, umnina, guru, esalm yimba unv hona olhmonamba hona indhanamba? Yesus unna, Sesoava pusvund venamoa hona indhanamba, wiyelmba, wo kava unvna hona olhmona. Yemba kava plalmona ishunvna, noinda Sesoa doara yemba pusvund vena, wiyelmba hona plalmomba, nemetva doarava poaita lohvna, heva os daipotava kava yemba musera ishunv.

Hillu, indhanariniva Sesoana moamba wiyerava lohvrava, Sesoava si dembraohvav hembra, wo himba si mindnam iavav. Wo heva os indhanariniva eskandva iatava Sesoana moamba, Sesoava si komavav, himba wiyevavmoa Sesoana moamba, Sesoana nemeltindiva os av men.

<sup>13</sup> Hona indhanamba kava olhmona unna hembra, noinda himba aongna novna nona himba lovahmana vevna, heva os himba nungeilvnamoa mana vemamba, wo himba liheivnamoa plalmomba, owai.

<sup>14</sup> Himba keknam wohengivna Aisaia moashulnindrinina moam doaraminim, os novol velohv men,

Sesoa unna Israelnindm, yimba hona indhanamba si osangas hellelvohvra hona moamba, heva os yimba levrapivolvavmoa hona moana plalva. Yimba si os aslalvra, wo os aslaloh vevra, wo heva os yimba si mana vemamba nunglivavmoa. <sup>15</sup> Manara, noinda yimba kelsombovhol av. Yena aongva nithawol vilunv, yimba beswonamba hilwilvmoa, wo yena novpa yimba novvivmoa, yimba kolthoawol viv. Yimba kamba nunglivmoa, wo yimba

kamba hillivmoa, wo kana moamba liheivmoa. Yimba pevna indkoklamba wulehivmoa. Yimba osva vitava, kava osva yemba sishona vewol vevav, heva os owai, yimba vivmoa osva. Sesoaava os ona. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

<sup>16</sup>Yesusva mendah osangas ishulprunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, ona, hona indhanamba wohengivna keknam moashulnindna moamba, wo heva os yimba katindiva, yimba beswonam novviv, beswonam hilliv, wo beswonam levrapivolv kana moamba. Yimba wohkanandhina, yeoa indk vithu.

<sup>17</sup>Nemetva mindnam avna Sesoana moashulnindva, wo himba eva mongla besal indhana, himba keknam ningvna osva, kava lihalm viv Kristusmba. Heva os owai, himba kamba nunglinamo, yengas daipota kamba men nungliv. Himba kana moamba hellelm vivna, heva os owai himba, men yengas daipota.

**Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Ishunvna Plalmom.**

*Mak 4:13-20, Luk 8:11-15*

<sup>18</sup>Yesusva mendah ishunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, yeoa hillivm, kava yem ishunv, indhanamba owai, no olhmona plalmomba, indhanariniva witmovpa kuku vevnamba hevna osorava.

<sup>19</sup>Indhanariniva hellevrava besal nemelmomba, Sesoana nemeltindina moamba, wo no indhanariniva gimus vetava, no moamba kek vethalmba, wo Setanmba owai, wenokombova vevavmoa, himba lelnam prorava, no moamba yukov vika. Memba os, maim oi, Sesoava osora wolai, wo Setan proiva, yukov vika. Hona moamba lehv witkulm, nom ten monara bumb vepinganam nambotindilla monara.

<sup>20</sup>Wo witkuva, temba bumb vepinganamba petharava, ambo temba dasalm nalohv senamba honsrava, no witkuva indhanam lehwol viv, himba besal nemelmomba hilliv, wohkek vithiv, wo indk vithiv, <sup>21</sup>wo heva os himba mindnamba kek vithivmoa, os maim oi, tipla pipiha vev pethamera. Wo monglava indhanamba kinwondamomba hembra pelhola ovumnitava, osihitava hembra osva, yimba Yesustindirini, himba os kana moamba lelnam wulehavav, himba katindilmba lohvavmoa.

<sup>22</sup>No witkuva, temba ilkoklarava bumb vepingavnamba, indhanam lehwol vivna, himba besal nemelmomba hilliv, wo sismba kinmba phungu vivvna hembra, wo himba mindnam ningvna, kava si wohtowond wohavav yunalm. Wo no nengavnangva os, ten ilkokla osom ehathanam, wo owai, innemba phonamo.

<sup>23</sup>Wo heva os no witkuva, temba pethabesallava bumb vepingavnamba, nomba temba indhanam lehwol viv, nom ten besal nemelmom kek vithivm, wo velokusa vivm plalmom hevnm. Himba



snal, maim oi, pethabesal, aralva ambo eskand wolav, heva os movolva 100pelara kethavna, monglava 60pelara kethavna, monglava 30pelara kethavna.

**Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Sesoana Nemeltindiva, Monglava  
Nominiva Wuleihivmoa Hevna Indkoklamba.**

24-25 Yesusva mendah unvna olhmona hembra, Sesoana nemeltindi os av, indhanariniva witmovbesal hevna osora wolavna, sismba hevpa deuvrava ninmba livnamba, mongla ungunnd anganamba, ilkoklakul kukuvi poaita hena osora.

26-27 Doa sismba no witmovpa phovna, wo heva os mendah vevna, wo eva ilkoklava phovnata. Wo doa andranindva nunglivnamba, anga osona aralindam, umnina, nemetva yimba temba witkuva kukuvenamba pevna osorava, es hevpa witkuva besalangasma? Owai, ilkoklanahonam phov.

28 Doa osona aral unna hembra, esma ungunnd vina honamba. Wo andranind umnina, ata kava angarava, ilkoklava vileivav plalnahonam.

29-30 Osona aral unna, owai, ata homeis yimba witnahonam vileivm. Sism si aembulva ksuvhoapravrava, wo kava si unvav kavna andranindmba, ilsna lumeihu boasna, niswol vivrava, doa os suweraoa nisseng vivm, wo huhul vivm witoa di kana inneduvra.

**Yesusva Unna Olhmona Hembra, Sesoana Nemeltindiva Seilva Eskand.  
*Mak 4:30-34, Luk 13:18-21***

31-32 Yesusva henga unna olhmona, Sesoana nemeltindiva os av men, indhanariniva mana vema eusil endhav hevna osora, no movolva os sevriv, mastat, wo mindnamba nuktva movolva mendekli, himba owai, eusilnonoa. Wo heva os himba nungi lelnam mendekli ve, wo kuvhoawol ve osonnamba monglava, wo tuawava di lamba dembrulsihav klallava.

33 Yesusva mendah unvna olhmonangas, Sesoana nemeltindiva os av men, ungevlinriniva yisva ambo eskand vevna, wo plawanahonam imharavho vrevna, samblamong os kuendhalohvna. Wo doa sismba no plawava esvema tevwol vena bretalm.

34-35 Yesusmba nomba temba pelkleihalohmana venavpa, himba olhmonangas unvna hembra, plalmomba owai. Himba wohengvna Sesoana moashulnindna moam, os men novol velohvm,

Sesoava os ona, kava si olhmonangas ishomana vinvra moamba indhanamba. Kava moamba no si ishunvra, doarava kava seilmba ishunnamo, poaita komandhalohvna, nonamba ovi pethaimba kava vewolvnamba, veiva, daipota men.

*Buk Song 78:2*

**Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Ishunvna Plalmom.**

<sup>36</sup>Yesusva sandhalahapho, nomba temba tellohmana vevnamba, wo deuvram ga, wo hevna aonghal mahalnind ambanamba, umnina, kam ishunu ilkoklanam plalm osorinim.

<sup>37-38</sup>Yesus unna, no indhanariniva temba witkulva nemelva kukuvenamba hevna osorava, kam lehna, kava arana ombol. No osomba lehwol vev indhanam pethanindm indkumbim. Besalva witkuva lehwol viv indhanam, nom ten Sesoana nemeltindilm avm. Ilkoklava nom indhanam lehwol viv, ten Setanm engivm.

<sup>39</sup>No indhanariniva temba ilkoklava kukuvenamba kana osorava, temba hev Setan. Andranindva nomba temba osonna kokolma vivnamba osoriniva, temba lehwol vivna Sesoana ovsongolnindm, himba hevna andra vivav, nonam hona ovi pethai mueisowa evewolvram.

<sup>40-41</sup>Andranindva ilkoklava osoriniva lumeihvnamba, suwera singi, wo memba osm kava si sewonamba os vevav. Kava si wolanga vungu vevav kavna ovsongolnindmba, osm himba si Sesoana nemeltindimba lesvhoawol vivra. Himba si engilvra no indhanakoklamba, temba Sesoana lohohmomba aongpa vivpa, wo indhanam owalm kekaiv viv monakoklaram.

<sup>42-43</sup>Sna indhanamba hembra si mendekli suwera losang vivav, wo himba si di wewusowa owovav, nihsesowanahonam, wo besal indhanamba si Sesoana nemeltindiva avav. Sesoava si hembra woklamsna vewol vevav mindnam, ovra okomba. Yimba kana moamba hellelmba vitava, aong vivm keknam, ningvm beswonam.

**Yesusva Olhmona Ona, Sesoana Nemeltindi Avpa, wo Indhanamba Indkumbiva Keknam Andra Viv, Nonapopolm Alm.**

<sup>44</sup>Sesoana nemeltindiva os av, disumb, disumbna aralva disumbva pethamera singvekomandhana yukovnapenam. Henga mongnanam mongova indhanariniva di andra vevna, himba petha ona snewol vena, wo nongle no disumbm, ona, pai, kava kavm honamba diva amba velei. Doa himba henga poaita ambo hehla vre pethana, wo os gana deuvram indwonam. Di himba deuvrava hevna wohva indhanam moang vinvna, osm di nona dombvna, petham nonam kovovralm hev, no disumbnamba, temba hevpa hehla vrenamba pethanamba.

<sup>45</sup>Eva mongmomba os lohv, Sesoana nemeltindiva snal lovahv, maim oi, bisnisandranindrini, himba bisnisandra vev nona, lelna nihna, os ningthiv peral. Himba dina sovawol vevpa, wo henga indhanam monglam daswol, dim dombolm nonam hev.

<sup>46</sup>Doa himba nonglavna peralmba besalva, diva os lohmanav i. Himba ganamba, hevna wohva wohdombpiavnamba, indhanam daswolvna,

dim nonam dombolm, osm himba no dina sovavav nomba peralva. Hev omnana no peralna aralm, kava nom vev peralm kavm, kam nisraho.

<sup>47</sup>Mongova olhmomba os lohv, Sesoana nemeltindiva snal av, maim oi, mendekli pohlalawonda tambkorini. Tambko velnindva piapovvra porava, doa tambkova snanovna snanovna diva os pilivhoa no wondarava.

<sup>48</sup>Doa henanam tambkova pilivhoara, andranindva kololavrapulvo engallam tambkonahonam. Wo di engalla himba aevulthara, tambkom pepemowoli, vei besal tambko eva tambkokokla, no indhanamba doarava hlavnomoa. Besal tambkova himba sumbra sungowol vivna, tambkokoklava himba pinganga vivna ehallam.

<sup>49-50</sup>Memba honamba osm olhna, si os vevav, nonamba oviva pethaiva mueisowa evewolvra. Sesoana ovsongolnind si bukethapravav, wo naengho vewol vivra Sesoatindimba, osmba he si indhanakoklamba vileivra indhanabesal hovriniva, wo suwe mendeklirava losang vivra. Himba si wewusowa owovra nihsesoanahonam.

<sup>51-52</sup>Yesusva no olhmomba ishopianamba, wo hev hevna aonghal mahalnindm unna, es hevpa yimba levrapivolvma hona kana moana plalva? Hev una, iya, hev unna, lehra, himba nomba levrapivolvpa Sesoana doaraminimomba, wo eva kana nemelmom hevm numha avramana vevrava, nom Sesoana nemeltindimom, himba nomba beswonam avav. Himba os avav, maim oi, inetna lohv hevna devra. Nonamba himba tihmba vevpa, himba mindnam innemba indhanamba dahwol vev, vei, doaramini inne, eva nemel inne.

**Yesusva Hevna Kembellam Gavna, Heva Os Hevna Owalva Hembra  
Hevna Undnahonamba Lovahthamnavnamao.**

*Mak 6:1-6, Luk 4:16-30*

<sup>53</sup>Yesusva no olhmomba ishopieinnamba, <sup>54</sup>wo doa os wohgana hevna kembellamba. Himba wonsihanamba sembayangduvra, hevna owalm di numhowol vevna hembra. Himba evekingil vithivna, an numha vrena Yesusmba, himba moamba besal wulluhv? An awothona, noinda himba andrava mendekliva vev, osva maim uv, Sesoa hevangas, es hevpa?

<sup>55</sup>Himba ambo Yosepna ombol, andranindrini pirini. Hena avalva Maria av, wo hena towandasalva os av, vei Yems, Yosep, Simon, Yutas, <sup>56</sup>wo hena hamuskovolva men pimba mongawulm aevulv, es hevpa honamba Yesusva nonoramsnamba vevpa, honamba andrava memba vevpa?

<sup>57</sup>No indhanamba mindnam duus vinivna Yesusmba os i. Wo himba owai, undnahonamba hena moamba kek vithivnamao. Yesus unna, Sesoana moashulnindrini ishunvrava moa besalva puehalnindmmba, himba hillivav. Wo heva os himba hevna kembelnindmmba moamba isholmba vintava, himba os umnivav, manam pimba hillivav.

<sup>58</sup> Yesusva ambo eskand mendekliandrava vena diva, indhanamba kolvrowolalmba, manara noinda himba keknamba undnahonamba lovahthamnavnamoa hembra.

**Herot Kuwul Yon Baptaismba Helvakomandhana.**

*Mak 6:14-29, Luk 3:19-20 eva 9:7-9*

**14** <sup>1-2</sup> Herotva kuwul mendekli wulluhunvna Galili provinsnindna, Galiliva Yesusna provins. Himba hellena moakolm, ona, Yesusva mindnam mendekliandra vev, wo doa hev unna hevna andranindm, memba hona Yesusva, Yon Baptais tanamolnam. Kava helvakomandhana hembra nemetva, wo himba henga doa phona pokamariniva beswonam, wo noinda himba hona mendekliandrava vev nonapopol.

<sup>3-5</sup> Herotva doa doara nemet helvakomandhana Yon Baptaismba, hona moamba os. Yonmba mendah ishomnavna Herotmba, doa yimba sahokla vindana, yimba ungevlinirivna pelvrana, ye pevna etepevna Pilipna ongalm pelvrana, hena nihilva Herotias. Memba yimba Sesoana lohohmom pilpikohav, wo noinda Herotmba mindnam wuspronamba, hevna valgonindm wohtna, wena ningu Yonm, wo buimera desvhuue. Herotva Yonmba helvakomandhalm vevna, heva os owai, himba henga pem vivvna indhananapenam, noinda indhanamba os ningvna, Yonmba Sesoana moashulnindrini, ata homeis kam hilvivm Yonnilm.

<sup>6-7</sup> Dawonam Herotva inne wonnevna, osm ona, honanam avamba kamba lengna nemetva nonam. Indhanamba mindnam kusona, Herotna innemba hlalmba Herotmongova, wo Herotiasna molva pronamba, di indhanahovra deisil vewol vevna, osm indkumbiva hembra os nunglutithueivra. Herotva hembra indk vethamnavna, wo omnana, kava yemba mana vemava wohvraohangas vevra, yimba kamba osahmanavrava. Herotva tanam nihnamolnam wohishomnavna.

<sup>8</sup> No ungevlinirivna omnana Herotm, hevna nengavnangnamba owai, avalna nengavnangna Herotiasna. Omnana Herotm, yeoa wohtrava pevna valgonindm, angarava, Yon Baptaisna kuwul kuvhueira, wo pirinda kuvulambra, kava nonglalm vev.

<sup>9</sup> Wo heva os Herotva duus vevna, wo mindnam nengavnang vevna, wo heva os henga hev nengna, kava doa mongawamolm ishomni hona ungevlinirimbina indkumbina novra hona kana innerava, wo kava wohvevav hona kavna moamba. Ata kava os wohvevav, ten he kam wohosahmanim.

<sup>10-11</sup> Herotva hevna valgonindm ishunvna, yeoa ango buiduvram, dom Yon ten avm, wo kuwul kuvhueimnirava, wo ungevlinirim pirinda kuvulambmano, kovoreihu, wo os wohvina, wo himba venamba, hevna avalm kovoraohna. <sup>12</sup> Wo sism no Yontindiva ambanamba, os vindliangana ehallam, singvelmba. Yonmba singvepieinamba, hev

anganamba, Yesusm ishumnina, <sup>13</sup>wo Yesusva hellenamba, wo os wongana botra hevho indhanahuiram, hevhom wonalm.

**Yesusva Innepetava Englavovlara Popowol Vinna, Wo Heva Os Ongana Tendonamba Esvema, Innemba Lehra Vethana Hembra.**

*Mak 6:31-44, Luk 9:10-17, Yon 6:1-13*

<sup>14</sup>Yesusva os wohgana botra, wo heva os doa deuvnindva hilli, wo ninda himba engvawulangavna pethamonam sis. Himba indakonda kotanind annind, annind, di mongawulm kusovna popethalla hesna, ata Yesusva os phovav huiva. Nonamba Yesusva botriniva holopevpa engallamba, himba indkumbim nongalvna. Himba und vewol vevna hembra, wo nomba ovna, men uvavulmungilva, nomba himba sishona vewol vevna.

<sup>15</sup>Simba doa kilvrapiavna, wo hevna aonghal mahalnind ambanamba, umnina, Yesus, simba doa okilvrapiav, ata mani hlavav, pivva huiva memba innelui kembella aevulv. Yeoa hona indhanamoa monglamoa wolanga vungu veo no kembellam, no kembellam, innem sovawolalm hevme.

<sup>16-18</sup>Yesus unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, owai, aevulvra hona indhanamba hui, ye deiswilu inneoa hemoa. Hevna aonghal mahalnind umnina Yesusm, pivva huiva innemba mindnamba ieivvmoa, ambo vei 5pelara rotiva, tambkokongla sambla. Yesus unna, kam dembrehu, wo os hev dembrehuna Yesusm.

<sup>19</sup>Wo doa Yesus unna no indhanam, yeoa hui avhoapro ilsra, wo os wohvina. Yesusva no innepetava dombnamba, wo novvevongo ve, wo Sesoam omnana, lehra yimba besal, kam kolvrowol veo. Doa hev no roti popowol ve, wo hevna aonghal mahalnindm moang vinvna, unna, yeoa hona indhanamoa moang viwul vinvm.

<sup>20</sup>Wo doa hevna aonghal mahalnindva osangas no indhanamba wohvinna, wo no indhanamba indkumbimba no innemba hlavnamba, venamba, wohpivilhoawol vevna. Wo no inne eunumbulva hevna aonghal mahalnind dumbvnamba, henga sungowol vivna, venamba, sumbva os lohna 12pelara, no inne eunumbulva songoihalohna. <sup>21</sup>Wo tendomba no innerava os mara lohnama 5000pelara, wo owai, ungevlitundisimba es eva ata seivilta.

**Yesusva Monglana Plombhovmonam Sena Gavna.**

*Mak 6:45-52, Yon 6:16-21*

<sup>22</sup>Henga Yesusva yinavana vewol ovovna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, lelnam yeoa saivo botra, wo henga ango dom mongnahalm plombpethallam, kava ata hui avav, hona indhanam wolanga velm hevna deuvram.

23-24 Wo Yesusva os wohwolanga vungu vena no indhanamba deuvramba, wo hevpa os vongana oloramba hevho, Sesoamba sembayang venalmba. Doa himba di hevho sembayang vawovna, wo doa simba wohkilvravna. Nonamba hevna aonghal mahalnindva botva di plombhovmonam wulangavna, plombva wulainduwuvna botmba, noinda vuviva sahoklal provna nonamba.

25-26 Doa simba hovrahovrava endvnamba, Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindindamba prunvna, wo himba plombsra sena provna monglana, wo hevna aonghal mahalnindva nunglivnamba hembra, himba mindnam pem vivna, uvna, sumbho, wo hembra eiswol vevna mindnam, kingesanga ovna.

27-28 Nungi lelnam Yesusva hevmba ambara ovithinna os, memba ka, manam yimba pemba vivav. Pita omnana Yesusm, yimba tanamba Yesusva, yea kam omno, dom prolm yeindam, plombmonam prolm monglanam senam, os ye ten provm, kava ata os provav, mendekli.

29-30 Yesus omnana, wouta pro, doa Pitava os botriniva pihanamba pora, wo sena gavna posra dom Yesusindam, wo himba nonglana, pai vuviva sahoklal vevna, wo doa himba pem vevna, wo plombmera os nokovhoana. Pitava Yesusm winevna, kam kolvro.

31 Wo nungi lelnam Yesusva holvorana hembra hevna englana, ata homeis yem nepola vevm, hev omnana, yimba kamba keknamba pevna undnahonamba lohmanavnamoa, manara? Manara yimba ova memba pemba vevna?

32-33 Wo doa Pitai Yesusiva os henga esihohona botrava, wo doa no vuvikoklava wuleihavnamba, no indkumbiva hevna aonghal mahalnindva mulumbdandna Yesusmba eilungung venavna, tanamolnam yimba Sesoanangas ombol loh.

### **Yesusva Sishona Vewol Vena Uvavulmungilm Genesaretra.**

*Mak 6:53-56*

34-35 Mendah wongavna no botmera, doa di wonpho mongnahalm, wo botrini wonholope engallam Genesaret kembella. No Genesaret kembelnindva Yesusmba wohlihevna os, memba Yesus, doa himba moamba wulaindawul vevna ova indakonda kembellava diva, wo doa indkumbiva indhanamba wulprovna uvavulnindmba Yesusindava. 36 Doa Yesusva sishona vewol vevna uvavulnindmba, wo hev umnina Yesusm, ambo kava monglava ata kayenmulm yenam kekevra vrivra, os kamba wohkanandhawol vevra. Yesus unna, wouta viu, os ten pev uvm. Wo himba nomba kayenmulmba kevravnamba, wo henomba wohkanandhavna.

### **Yesus Unna Katekism, Yena Doaramini Lohohmoa Eva Kana Nemelmoa Mongawulmba Elohvavmoa.**

*Mak 7:1-13*

**15** <sup>1</sup> Mongla katekis eva Varisinind, himba nomba keknamb engivna doaraminimomba, himba Yerusalem kotarini ambvna, Yesusm

nonglalm. Hev umnina Yesusm, <sup>2</sup>yetindiva himba kana simbehumunna lohohmomba enginvmoa. Himba hevna englava beswonamba poswol velvohvmoa, innemba hlalmba vevpa, osva memba pina lohohmomba luhunvpa simbehumunnamba. Elsus himba hona lohohmomba pilpikovolvohv, memba osva sahoklal.

<sup>3-4</sup>Yesus unna hembra, yimba pev indkokla viv Sesoana novrava, katindiva owai. Yimba kek vithiv pevna doaraminimomangasm, Sesoana moamba aongpa viv. Nemetva Sesoava os ona, yeoa pevna ararapevmoa hilwilvm, eva kolvrowol vivm hemoa. Sesoava osta ona, himba nomba araravalva moakoklanamba koasromb vivrava, mongla indhana henomoa snamoa wohhelvakomo vivra.

<sup>5-7</sup>Sesoava os unvna indhanamba, heva os yimba indhanamba ishunvna, mongova indhanariniva osva hevna araravalmba osva untava, kava Sesoam diandra venav, yemba kolvralmba owai, temba no indhanariniva lehra vev, eva himba owai vevta, hevna araravalmba kolvrowolalmba.

Yena moamba mindnam phunv vavawonam, pilpiapahalm Sesoana doaraminimom, manara, yimba owai, tanamba lovahthamnavmoa Sesoamba pevna undnahonamba, ambo dasalm ambara tovolla. Yimba tanam wohengiv doaraminimomba, Aisaia moashulnindrinina moamba, men os novol velohv,

<sup>8-9</sup>Sesoava os ona, hona indhanamba kamba wiviv hevna mobesalna, heva os ambo dasalm tovolla moanamba eishov. Hevna undnahonamba, owai, himba kamba lovahthamnavmoa, wo hena sembayangmba ambo sena seposam dasalm vivna. Himba indhanamba owalmba hevna nengavnangna numhowol vivna. Honamba Sesoava os ona, himba osva memba dasalm viv.

*Aisaia 29:13*

**Yesus Unna, Indhanariniva Tanam Nihvuhinhui Lohv Sesoana Novrava,  
Nonamba Hevnama Undva Besalangs Lehra Lohv.**

*Mak 7:14-23*

<sup>10-11</sup>Yesusva ishupieinnamba Varisinindmba, wo henga hev unna indkumbim indhanam, yeoa hom ambvm murapetam, wo kana olhmom hillivm, wo eva beswonam keknam ningvm. Mana vemava indhanariniva nevrava, manapenam, manara osm Sesoava hembra sahonamba nongalvavmoa no indhanamba. Wo heva os moakoklava indhanariniva ishotava hevna mindenamba, noindangas Sesoava si osva ovav, yenamba indkoklava luhunv. Manara noinda mindemba kolmal dombv undrini.

<sup>12-13</sup>Henga Yesustindi ambanamba, umnina Yesusm, no Varisinindva himba mindnam ahalakowolvna hona yena moarava. Yesusva olhmona

unvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, kana arana osorava innemba besal lohv, si yunalm wohlohvav, manara hev wolana. Ilkoklava nomba phovrava, hev si velaihanga vevra plalnahonam. <sup>14</sup>Manam yimba duus vinvav no hena daosmomba, himba snal vilov, oi novtitmungil. Wo mongova novtitmungilva untava owalmba novtitmungilmba, kava beswonam yemba deis vungavra, wo hesamlava si noinda eplapewolvav potandarava.

<sup>15</sup>Pita omnana Yesusm, kam ishunu no olhmona plalm, nom mengmerinim. <sup>16</sup>Yesus omnana Pitam, eva yimba snama mongla indhana, ten he titnam avm? <sup>17</sup>Mani inne hlav indhanamba, emera pilivhoa, wo henga eva ekokolm aiahav, undrava sihavmoa. <sup>18</sup>Wo heva os no moamba indhanariniva mengnamba ishovpa, nomba undmeriniangas phov. Henamba undva nihvuhinnamba lohtava, wo eva no indhanariniva nihvuhinnata Sesoana novrava.

<sup>19-20</sup>Mindnam phunv indkoklava indhanana undmeriniva, men os himba viv, nengavnangkoklana viv, indhanam helvakomo viv, ongariskui vulangav, tlatrinim ungevlim pelvrombol vulangav, yukov viv, dasalm ishumniv duangm, eva moalusna ishunv owalm. Memba honamba sahoklal Sesoana novrava. Wo heva os himba nomba innemba nisva nevrava, temba himba nomba owai, sahonamba vevmoa Sesoana novrava.

**Yesusva Kolvrana Mongnind Ongorinim, Himba Yesusmba Mindnam  
Hevna Undnahonam Amnavna.**

*Mak 7:24-30*

<sup>21-22</sup>Yesusva nominiva venamba, os gana Yutanindna meisnindna petharam, dom ten Tair kota eva Saiton kota elohvnam. Yesusva himba hevho wongavna hevna aonghal mahalnindmangas, numhowolalm. Doa mongo ungevlinirini no kembellini pro Yesusindam, no ungevliniriniva Kenan tindiriniongo. No ungevliniriniva pronamba, dandwonam Yesusm omnana, mendekli, yimba Devit kuwultindirini lohv, kam wavra vovhoamno, wo kana mom sishona vro. Nemet doara heva tihsongo nonglanamba, wo noinda himba uvavulmungil dihelv.

<sup>23-24</sup>Yesusva hembra opla vramnanamoa, wo hevna aonghal mahalnind umnina, wolaihango no ungevlinirimoa, pimba mendah wohengalomana ovov, wunuhona. Yesus omnana no ungevlinirim, Sesoa kamba wolaihaprana hona petharamba Israelnindmangas, himba snal aevuly, maim oi, sipsip aralhui, ten doa hoai vilonam.

<sup>25-27</sup>Wo heva os no ungevliniriniva wohgavnamoa, hev pronamba, Yesusna monglara mulumbdandna lohvhvamna, mendekli, kam kolvro. Doa Yesusva hembra olhmona omnava, memba osva sahoklal, kava innemba dembhanga vetava otolnaminiva, wo windem daswolvra. Wo



ungevlirini henga olhmona omnavna, lehra, yimba tanam ishov, heva os innesleholva dalv, nomba araravalva hlavpa, windemba nongas sleholangas hlav.

<sup>28</sup> Yesusva indk vethavna, wo omnana hembra, lehra, daipotava kava yemba lihav, yimba kamba keknam wohamnav pevna undnahonam. Kava ata vevav, memba yimba kamba osahmanavpa, wo doa os hena molva wohlesvhoana.

**Yesusva Indkumbim Uvavulmungilnindm Sishona Vewol Vena, wo Henga Innepeta Dahwol Vena No Indhanamba.**

*Mak 8:1-10*

<sup>29-30</sup> Yesusva nominiva venamba, wo Galiplomb pethalmonam gavna, wo himba oloram vongana, ambo di avna. Indkumbi indhanamba provna Yesusindamba domba, wo nomba indhanamba himba mindnam nihkoklana wulprovna. Monglava snal, es eva ata sikih vivta, owai, monglava snal, es eva ata lovahmana vevta, monglava novtitmungil, monglava moahui, moamba ishuvnamoa, wo monglava indkumbiva wavranind. Indhanamba mendah wulprovna no nihkoklanamba, wo Yesusinda di velahakavna murapeta, os Yesusva nongalvra hembra. Wo Yesusva os sishona vewol vevna, wo os hembra henga wohkanandhawol vevna.

<sup>31</sup> Indhanamba nomba nunglivnamba, uvna, pai pai pai no indhanamba nemetva himba moamba ishuvnamoa, wo heva os himba henga men daipota beswonam ishuv moamba. No indhanamba temba seilva sikih vemba owai vivnamba, himba henga beswonam lovahmana vev. No indhanamba nemetva temba lovahmanamba owai vevnamba, daipotava doa henga himba beswonam lovahmana vev. No indhanamba temba seilmba novtit vivnamba, daipotava doa henga beswonam novviv. Pioa Sesoam okolalohra, pioa Israelnindoa sembayang velvohmanara Sesoam, himba keknamangas wohav.

<sup>32</sup> Yesusva hevtindim unna, hom ambo, kam hillu, kamba wavra venav hona indhanamba, samblamongonin himba doa huiva pimongova vina, wo hena innemba doa huti vina, ata mani himba hlavav? Kava hembra posalva pondava wolanga vetava, ata homeis mongom vetakolavm monara ponnahonam.

<sup>33</sup> Hevna aonghal mahalnind umnina, hi ata pimba innemba dumbvav, hembra dahwol velmba, osva verava, pilivhoawol vera? Huiva deuvpa mongova murava lohvmoa.

<sup>34-36</sup> Yesus unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, es yimba rotiva iambei? Hev umnina, 7pelara rotiva, eva tambkokongla mongla eusil ambo. Wo doa Yesus unna no indhanam, avhoapro pethasra beswonam. Doa hev no 7pelara roti eva tambkokongla hevtindimini dumbunnamba, doa Sesoam

nehvongo ovomnana, Sesoa yimba lehra. Hev popowol venamba eskand eskand, daswolvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, unna, moang viwul vinu hona indhanam, hlalm.

<sup>37</sup>Hevna aonghal mahalnindva os wohvina, wo doa hev hlanamba, pilivhoawol vuku ve, wo innemba eunumbulva ambo wohlohna, sumbva 7pelara hengava os sungowol vina.

<sup>38</sup>No indhanamba himba os hlana, 4000pelara tendomba, ungevlitundisva owai, seivilvmoa. <sup>39</sup>Wo doa Yesus unna no indhanam, hona innakra angawul veo pevindamo. Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm botra wonsihanamba, plombmonam os wongana Makatan petharam.

**Katekiswa Ambo Dasalm Yesusm Umnivna, Mendekliandra**

**Kana Novra Kam Vinu.**

*Mak 8:11-13, Luk 12:54-56*

**16** <sup>1</sup>Mongla Varisinind eva Satusinind ambanamba Yesusindam, himba doara hevmba ishunna mongawulm, una, pioa ambo dasalm osahal vohmanara Yesusm. Doa hev umnina Yesusm, mendekliandra vinu kana novra, kav vei, nonglalm viv, eva lihalm viv, ova yimba Sesoanapopol vev.

<sup>2-3</sup>Yesus unna hembra, owai, yimba pevna undnahonamba kamba ningminivmoa keknamba, yimba ambo kamba dasalm osihminiv. Honamba mana vemava hona pethariniva, yimba nonora av, wo heva os kana nemelmomba yimba beswonamba liheivmoa.

Okomba vohanamba yimba nungliv, ovpa aambul lohv, simerava besal lohvv. Simekumbrava yimba os uv, ovpa aambul, eva teko ningev, ata po hasvovav, wo eva vuvi vevav detiva. Yimba pev nonora vilov tekomba, wo heva os kana nemelmomba, Sesoana nemeltindimomba yimba wohtitviv.

<sup>4</sup>Yimba sahoklal indhana, snal ungevlirini tlalnamini veiva, mongom indhanarinim pelvilkoho. Yimba ambo kamba dasalm osihminivna, tanamba owai. Yimba si nunglivav mana vemamba mendekliva Sesoaminivna, kamba si phomnavav. Hona mana vemava mendekliva, nombamba temba Sesoana moashulnindrinimba Yonamba venanamba nemetva, eva si os kamba venavavta, wo si os yimba nunglivav. Wo doa Yesusva os dashalahangana hembra, wo os wohgana.

**Yesusna Aonghal Mahalnindva Liheivnamoa Yesusna Olhmomba.**

*Mak 8:14-21*

<sup>5-6</sup>Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindmamba os wongana botra plombmonam, wo himba maivithina, innemba iambalmba. Doa mongnahalm wonphovna, wo Yesusva unna hembra, yeo beswonam

eivvm, no Varisinind eva Satusinindna, yimba manam hleinvav hena rotiva, aembu.

<sup>7</sup>Doa hevna aonghal mahalnindva no moamba hillinamba, wo doa hevma asahmana ungu vevna, Yesusva rotim ov. Pivva rotiva maikumi viva, iambalmba homba, noinda osva Yesusva ishov, wo mendah hevna aonghal mahalnindva wohishuvna.

<sup>8-9</sup>Yesusva helwolvnamba, unna, wuleihu innehuimomoa, yimba kamba undnahonamba ningminivrava pevna undnahonamba, yimba osva ningvavmoa innemba. Yimba levrapivolnama kana mendekliandramba? Yimba maivithinama, kava rotiva <sup>5</sup>pelara popowol vinvnamba, dahwol velmba 5000pelarava indhanamba? Wo sismba nonamba es yimba innemungilva sumbrava sungowol vina? <sup>10</sup>Wo henga kava <sup>7</sup>pelara rotiva popowol vinna 4000pelara indhanamba, wo os dahwol vena, wo sismba no innemungilva es yimba sungowol vina sumbrava? Kam ishumnu.

<sup>11-12</sup>Kava ambo yemba os unv, aembu, manam yimba rotiva hleinvav Varisinindna eva Satusinindnamba. Yimba nonora avma, kava yemba rotimba ishunvmoa, wo doa os himba levrapivolna, una, Yesusva pimba olhmona unv, himba innemba ishovmoa, himba pim ishunv, manam yimba hilwilinvav Varisina eva Satusinindna moamba, temba sahoklal.

**Pita Moakus Omnavna Yesusm, Yimba Kristus, Yemba Sesoa  
Pusvundthoana, Kam Israelnindm Kolvrowolalm.**

*Mak 8:27-30, Luk 9:18-21*

<sup>13</sup>Yesusva wongavna hevna aonghal mahalnindm monam, wo venamba, di wonphona pethara, os sevriv Sisaria Pilipai. Di himba hevna aonghal mahalnindmba osva osihinna, es hevpa indhanamba kamba doarava sevra ovri, an hevpa kava?

<sup>14</sup>Hev umnina Yesusm, monglava indhanamba yemba os umniv, yimba Yon Baptais, nemet ten dahanam, wo himba henga beswonam phona. Monglava indhanamba os uvna, yimba moashulnindrini Elaita, nemet ten anam, himba henga doa beswonam phona. Monglava indhanamba os uvna, yimba moashulnindrini Yeremaia doaramini, a mongo Sesoana moashulnindrini doaramini.

<sup>15-16</sup>Doa Yesus unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, an yeriniva nengv, osva an kava? Pita ophona, yimba Kristus, yimba tanam Sesoana ombolnonoa, wo hev yemba opusvundthona Kristus maimba, hevpa ambo wohav hev.

<sup>17</sup>Yesus omnana Pitam, lehra, Yonana ombol yimba lehra lohv. Yimba indhanapolmoava levrapieimoa osva, owai, kana ara senamini he yemba indthoamni, wo yimba os kamba levrapiei, an hevpa himba.

<sup>18</sup>Yimba Pita, memba osm hon, wo hona honsra kava si kavtindiva mongawulm moakot vevav, nomba kamba keknamba ningminivrava.

Himba si keknamangas wohlovahvav deuvmsna honsra, wo suwekembelnindva hevnapopolva si katindimba engilpingivavmoa.

<sup>19-20</sup>Kava si kiva yem nisrahovav, yimba tuvpa nonamba velaihavrava, indhanamba si os saivra Sesoana nemeltindilm, eva kava henga yemba mendekli moamba vraohv. Mana vemava yimba ovinvrava indhanamba hona petharava, manam osva yimba vivav, Sesoava si os ovav, lehra ov. Nomba mana vemava yimba unvrava indhanamba hona petharava, os viu, Sesoava si os ovav, lehra ov. Wo doa Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm indkumbim keknam ongawolna os, manam yimba ishuvwul vevav hona moamba muserava, osva himba Kristus lohv.

**Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Ishunvna Os, Indhanamba Si  
Kamba Kinwonda Plothumnivav, wo Helvakomandhivav.**

*Mak 8:31-9:1, Luk 9:22-27*

<sup>21</sup>Doa Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm ishunvna hevna kinwondamom seilnovra nonam, himba si wohvevav. Ona, kava gavav henga si Yerusalemram, wo di mundilva, kuwulva sembayang andranindnamba, eva katekiswa si os kamba himba moangakalanamba osihivra, wo kamba kinwonda opluthumnivra. Wo manara, no moara ambo indhanamba si kamba helvakomandhivav. Wo kava si pokamarava samblamongonin vevav, wo henga si kava phovav beswonam kavna nihna.

<sup>22</sup>Wo heva os Pitava no moamba hellevnamba, hembra indkokla venavna, himba venamba, Yesusm dawonam ehallapetam wainga, wo mindnam vevandwonam omnana, owai, hona kinwondava yemba plothumnivavmoa, Sesoa yemba kolvravav.

<sup>23</sup>Doa Yesusva imharavhoanamba, omnana Pitam, wuleiho, manam yimba monamba kanamba hiluvla ovravav Setanmsnamba, monamba memba Sesoa kamba indthoamnana, enggalmba. Yimba os nengvna, ten ombandhana ningvm, wo yimba Sesoana nengavngava nengvmoa.

<sup>24</sup>Doa Yesus hevna aonghal mahalnindm indkumbim unna, yimba himba nomba yeriniva kamba pethalmba venavrava, henooa hevna nengavngvmoa wuleihavra, os pungavra hevna kruseva, os men ka pungavm kavnam.

<sup>25</sup>Wo heva os himba nomba hevna nengavngvmba engvrava, owai, henomba si wohpelpav yunalm, hembra si wohmueisowa vevav undnahonam. Wo himba nomba yeriniva wuleihavrava hevna nengavngvna, wo kana nengavngmangas wohengvrava, himba nomba si yunalm wohavav beswonam.

<sup>26</sup>Monglava indhanamba hevna nengavngvna engivrava, himba innetnamba wohtowondva museriniva lovahvrava, wo es hevpa yunalm himba si lovahvavma? Owai, hembra si wohmueisowa vilovav yunalm.

Wo es hevpa himba si dina suveivavma hevna monamba hengava, owai, hembra si mueisowa vilovav.

<sup>27</sup>Kava si provav henga sewonam hona petharamba. Kava arana ombol lohv, wo kava si arana mendeklimomba wonwulprovav hevna ovsongolnindm. Os si kava lesvhoawol vevav indhanamba, wo indakonda esesmba vinvra indhanamba, nona hui ten hev pethara avnam, sahoklalna eva besalna.

<sup>28</sup>Hillu, monglava memba yimba aevulvpa huiva, si yimba mendah aevulvra, wo yimba si kamba nunglivav, nonamba kava provrava hengava, wo os einvra indkumbina indhanana kuwulalm.

**Yesusna Nihva Indatov Selthoana, wo Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindna  
Novpa Sowaivwol Vinvna Samblamong Indhananamba.**

*Mak 9:2-13, Luk 9:28-36*

**17** <sup>1</sup>Simba 6pelara vinamba, sismba Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm samblamongom wonvongavna olo anavlasallam. Yesusva nom wongana Pitam, Yemsm eva Yonm, wo himba di aevulvna Yesusmongo. <sup>2</sup>Hena novra Yesusna nihva indatovpa selthueinna, wo hevna novlomosva okombamsna lovhueinvna, wo hevna kayenmba dombakakalangas vewol velohmanavna. <sup>3</sup>Doaramini moashulnindrini sambla, nemet ten endahawolnam, himba ephonamba, Yesusm wai ihisholohv Mosesi Elaitai.

<sup>4</sup>Doa Pita omnana Yesus mendeklim, memba hevm pimba lehra huiva aevulv. Ata kava samblamong deupva vewol vevav huiva, mongova pevum, mongova Mosesm, mongova Elaitam, osm yimba noinda aevulvra, yimba osva nengtava.

<sup>5</sup>Pitava mendah ishovna, wo henanam teko hena novpa sowaivmanavna, wo os wohmera vena, wo himba moam hillivna, no tekomerini phovna, hem ishuvna, memba kana ombolnonoa, kava mindnam und wohvev, yea yunalhelluvmona venavm hena moamoa.

<sup>6</sup>No samblamongo indhanamba no moamba hillivnamba, os vendral vena kuis petharam, himba mindnam pem viwul vevna. <sup>7</sup>Yesus pronamba, wolapho vevna englana, pulvo, pepehmoa wuleihu. <sup>8</sup>Wo himba nov pevhoawol vivnamba, nov viwul vevna, pai, Yesusangas memba lohv.

**Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Elaita Moashulnindriniva  
Doa Henga Pronata Hona Petharamba.**

<sup>9</sup>Doa henga Yesusva wonopihavna olorini, hev unna, manam mongomba ishumnivav, nomba yimba temba nungliva, sewonam heva, nonam kav phovram henga beswonam pokamarini, os ishunu indhanamoa.

<sup>10</sup>Wo hev no samblamong indhana umnina Yesusm, katekiswa os isholvohinv indhanamba, Elaitava moashulnindriniva, nemetva temba lohnamba, himba si hesna provav henga hona petharamba, wo Kristusva si sis pethamnavav. Es hevpa memba tanamma?

<sup>11-13</sup>Doa Yesus unna, katekiswa tanam ishuv, Elaitamsna si provav, manam manam manam kokolma vewolalm, osm Kristusva sis si provav. Heva os Elaitamsna doa prona henga hona petharamba. Heva os pethanindva hembra liheivnamoa, owai, himba indkokla vrvina sahonam, wo eva kamba osta si indhanamba vinivra. Wo doa no Yesustindiva samblamongova os levrapivolna no olhmomba, Yesusva Yon Baptaism onngamnavna.

**Yesusva Sishona Vrena Tuendisrinim Mongom, Himba**

**Tihsongomungil Dihelvna.**

*Mak 9:14-29, Luk 9:37-42*

<sup>14-16</sup>Yesusva no samblamong indhanamba hevna aonghal mahalnindmba di henga wonphona, indkumbi di avnam, wo mongo indhanarini pronamba, mulumbdandna lohvhooamna Yesusm, mendekli, kolvro kana ombm, hembra mindnam eisomana vev. Hembra elsus vendpaomana vev, os vev suwera eva pora. Kava waiprona yena aonghal mahalnindindamba yenisra, kavna ombmba sishona vrelmba, wo himba lihvna, heva os owai.

<sup>17</sup>Doa Yesus unna muskonam no indhanam, ten kusovnam, yimba hona indhanamba keknamba Sesoamba lovahthamnavmoa, osmba si himba yemba kolvrowol vevra. Yimba indhanakokla, wo kana aonghal mahalnindva lihvna, wo heva os owai. Kamba doara gimus vovhoana. Hom waiambo no tuendisrinim kaindam.

<sup>18</sup>Hev waiambe Yesusindam, wo Yesus dandwonam omnana nom tihsongom, di nihmera amnavnam, omnana, wuleihalangao, wo no tihsongova os no tuendisrinimba pewolehalangana, wo no tuendisrinimba os wohkanandhana nungi lelnam.

<sup>19</sup>Sism hevna aonghal mahalnindva ambvna hevho Yesusindam, mongova diva anamoa, hev umnina Yesusm, kava lihvna, tihsongomba pewoleihalmba no tuendisrinimba, heva os kava lehleh vi, manara?

<sup>20-21</sup>Yesus unna, yimba keknamba pevna undnahonamba Sesoamba lovahmanavmoa, tanam himba si wohengvapiangavav no tihsongova no tuendisrinina nihmeriniva. Yimba Sesoamba pevna undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava, wo yimba mendekliandrava vivra, wo plel vevavmoa. Eva eskandva yimba Sesoamba lovahalmba vinivra, oi, sahaikw, sna indna, yimba olomba mendekliimba os umnivav, yeoa huioa wuleiho, dom gao, di loho, wo olomba os wohvevav.

**Yesus Unna Henga, Si Kamba Dahavav.**

*Mak 9:30-32, Luk 9:43-45*

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindmba wonavna Galili provinsra. Hev unna, indhanamba si kamba holvorehunvav indhanakoklana englisra, wo himba si kamba helvakomandhivav. Wo samblamongonin si kava vevav pokamarava, wo si os kava henga phovav beswonam kavna nihna. Hevna aonghal mahalnindnamba undva potra pihaprinva.

**Yesusva Diva Dembrahona Taeksnindrinim.**

<sup>24</sup> Yesustindiva di eivvna Kapaniam kotara, wo di taeksnindva diva dumbvna sembayangdam, henona henona, temba nomba Yutanindna wevsava os luhunvna. Hev ambanamba, Pitam umnina, es hevpa Yesusva ata kamba moang vinvavma, ora owai?

<sup>25</sup> Pita unna, Yesusva ata yemba moang vinvavta. Sism Pitava Yesusi ahavna deuvmera, wo Pitava nom nengvna, ata Yesusva daswolvmi owaimi? Wo heva os Yesusva doara nonora lohmanavna Pitana nengavnangmba, wo omnana, Simon, es yimba nengv, duangva anmundm sahowol vivra taeks dimba? Es hevpa, himba hevna ombolm sahowol vivavma, ora himba kembelnindm sahowol vivra?

<sup>26</sup> Pita omnana Yesusm, duangva sahowol vev taeks dimba kembelnindm, hevna towandalmba owai. Yesus omnana Pitam, pivva eva Sesoanamba ombolta, wo noinda osva manam eva pimba deiswilvav no taeksmba tempelliniva. <sup>27</sup> Wo heva os manam yimba osva unvav hembra, osva himba ata homeis pina moamba hillinvavmoa. Ata pimba ambo deiswilvav hembra. Yeoa komalaoa vvarava, wo guao, plombra piapihao di. Ata tambkova nukhoavav, wo yeoa os vrao no tambkooa, wo mengm tenglawolmano. Ata yimba di nonglavav senmba. No senoa velavrarava, nom sembayang dinindm velareihunu, kalm eva pevelm, hem dembrahunilm. Wo doa Pitava os wohvena.

**Yesus Unna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Otolva Hevmba Wivewol Vivmoa, Yeoa Hena Wevsam Enginu.**

*Mak 9:33-37, Luk 9:46-48*

**18** <sup>1</sup> Yesusna aonghal mahalnind ambanamba, hev umnina Yesusm, Sesoana nemeltindi indhanana, an henamba mendekliva wulluhunv? <sup>2</sup> Yesusva nom moam helle, wo hev omnana otollinim, prorava, hui lohvhao, <sup>3</sup> wo Yesusva no otollinim kevra wulluhvna, wo hev unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, yimba himba nomba sihalmba vevrava Sesoana nemeltindilmba, boasna himba nomba wuleihavav hevna nengavnangva, wo kana nemeltindilmba os sihavav. Himba nomba snal, ora, otollini, himba hevmba wohwuleihamnav Sesoam.

<sup>4</sup>Indhanariniva himba nomba wuleihavrava hevna nengavnangva, wo kana moam kek vethavrava, osva hona otolliniva memba, wo henongas si mendeklilmba lohvav Sesoana nemeltindiriva.

<sup>5</sup>Indhanariniva himba nomba sehmoa ovravrava otollinimba katindirininimba, osva memba honamba, himba katindirini, wo no indhanariniva temba kam sehmoa ovrav nonamba.

<sup>6</sup>Indhanariniva himba nomba moangakala ovravrava katindirininimba, wo no katindirininiva indkokla ve, wo kava os omnavav no indhanarinimba, wavra, himba si hukum vravav, himba si os ovav, doara kamoahata, wo kava owai veta, hona otolmba moangakala ovralmba.

<sup>7</sup>Kava os unv, wavro, hona pethanindmba, himba katindimba newondmoa owol velvohv, osm heoa noinda indkokla vira. No indhanamba hona pethariniva, himba hona petharinim wevsam engiv. Wo heva os himba si kinwondangas nengas sveivav noindava, himba temba vilenginva katindimba.

**Yesusva Unna Olhmona Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Sahoklamoa Wuleihu, Sesoava Si Indk Vethavav, wo Yenamba Maivithinvav Si Os Indkoklalmba.**

*Mak 9:45-48*

<sup>8</sup>Yesusva mendah ishunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, yimba indkoklava vivrava pevna englamonglanamba, koaihanga viu, osm yimba hengava osva indkoklava vivavmoa. Wo osva yimba Sesoatindilmba mongawa englanaka, mongawa monglanaka avav. Heva os owai, si himba yemba pilpiapahavavmoa englamonglanahonam suwekoklarava, diva yunalm tawov, vuthoahui vev no suwemba.

<sup>9</sup>Yimba pevna novnamba indkoklava vivrava, mongnahaloa velarombol viu, velaihanga vivm, wo os yimba avav si Sesoatindilmba mongawa novnamba, heva os owai, himba si yemba pingipiha vevavmoa samblanovnamba suwekoklarava, nomba temba wohtawovpa, vuthoahui vev.

<sup>10-11</sup>Nomba otolmba eusilmba manam yimba indkokla vewol vivav hembra, owai, aembu, noinda Sesoava doa sandhana hevna ovsongolnindmba, hembra kekalvho vrinilmba elsusmba. Himba di aevuly, ten Sesoahata kana aral avm sena.

**Yesusva Olhinna, Os Sipsippa Mongova Hoai Vena.**

*Luk 15:3-7*

<sup>12-14</sup>Sesoava indk vethav, nonamba indhanamba wuleihivpa monakoklamba, wo Sesoana monam engiv. Es yimba ningv, deuvnindriniva sipsippa osva wonatava 100pelarava, wo mongova sipsipmba nomba hoai vevav, wo es hevpa no sipsipna aralva vevav?



Himba 99pelara wolalahangavav ilmusrava, nom silelguavra, ten hoai venanam.

Nonamba himba suwiharava, himba henga indk vethavav, himba espeta ambo ninginvav nomba sipsipmba 99pelarava, himba beswonam lovahv. Aralva nomangas indk vethamnavav, ten nemet hoai venam. Wo Sesoava yena aralva senamba, himba snal, himba ovov, osmba henamba otolva hetindiriniva mongova osva hoai vevavmoa henaminiva, owai.

**Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Ishunvna, Yemba Pevna Mongawa Kristusnindriniva Sahokla Vretava, Hona Monana Sishona Vewol Vivm.**

<sup>15</sup>Yemba pevna mongawa Kristusnindriniva sahokla vretava, yeoa garava heindam, omno, yimba kamba indkokla vrena, pioa sishona evevrei, ambo pivho yengas, kangas. Wo himba yena moamba helletava, yimba temba hena undm sishona vremnav osva.

<sup>16</sup>Wo heva os himba yena moamba aongpa vetava, gao, henga mongom onkeinu mongawa indhanamka samblaindhanamka Kristusnindrinim, hellelm yem, nom ten yem sahokla vrenam. Nomba Sesoana moamba os novol velohv,

Yemba mongova osva omnatava, yimba doa indkokla vindai, wo sambla indhanaka, samblamong indhanaka, heoa osva aevvrata, wo hillivra nomba moamba.

*Lo 19:15*

<sup>17</sup>Wo no indhanariniva yena moamba hellemba owai wohvevrava, yeoa indkumbim Kristusnindm ishunu, osm himba sishona vrivav hembra. Wo no indhanariniva osangasva hellemba indkumbinamba Kristusnindnamba owai vinvrava, wo os hemoa wohwolaihapulvo ambalnindilm, yimba kamba petheinvnomoa, Sesoamba pevna undnahonamba lovahthamnalmba, yimba os vevna, ovna, puehalnindrini.

<sup>18</sup>Nomba mana vemava yimba osva indhanamba unvrava, manam yimba osva vivav, wo nomba mana vemava Sesoava senaminiva himba si indhanamba os unvav osva, manam yimba vivav. Wo nomba mana vemava yimba indhanamba ishunvrava osva, noi viu, wo eva nomba mana vemava, Sesoava senaminiva himba si indhanamba os unvav, noi viu.

<sup>19</sup>Wo eva yimba katindirini samblava mana vemava mongawa indnamba enengtava, wo Sesoam ohosahmanavra, kam honi os vinu. Wo Sesoava os hembra wohvinvav. Himba ara senamininonoa. <sup>20</sup>Nonamba yimba katindiva mongawulm kusovrava, yimba temba katindi, eva sambla indhanaka samblamong indhanaka, wo eva si kava prorava, di hembra wonavra.

**Yesusva Ishunvna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Yeoa  
Maikumi Vinvm Indhana Owapevna Indkoklamoa,  
Himba Temba Yemba Indkokla Vewol Vivpa.**

<sup>21</sup>Pita pronamba Yesusindam, wo hev omnana, mendekli, kana mongawa Kristusnindriniva kamba elsusva sahokla vrowotava, es hevpa kava elsus maivethomana venavavma, os hona engla thera, mongo tovhoawolla?

<sup>22</sup>Yesus omnana Pitam, owai osvva, yeoa maivethomana vinu hena sahoklamoa osangas.

<sup>23</sup>Hillu, Sesoana nemeltindi snal av, kuwulva avna mindnam andranindnahonam, himba hena dim kekalvho vrimnivna. Henga hev ona, kava ishohm vinv no andranindm, osm himba kanamba diva, nemetva dumbnamba bisnisandra velmba nonamba, kaindam henga iamb vera.

<sup>24</sup>Seilva nom andranindrinim waiambmanana, no indhanariniva himba seilva kuwulna diva dawonam ondombnam. <sup>25</sup>Hev omnana no kuwulm, kanamba diva huti vev, kavnamba melmba ehlathalmba. Wo no kuwul omnana, kava si yemba holvorahunvav mongla indhanana englara dinasvom, wo os kav diva dombvav kavmba. Eva yena ongatowondpevm, wohm kava si indhanam moang vinvrava, wo diva kavm dombvra, nemetva kava yemba esvema milion kina dembrahonamba.

<sup>26</sup>Doa no indhanariniva venamba, pethara vendpe kuwulna novlomossis, hev omnana, kam wavra vovhoamno, wo kam englamomoa omno, kavnamba melmba ehlathalmba, kava si yemba wohvenavav henga.

<sup>27</sup>Wo kuwulva wavra vovhoamnanamba, wo omnana, yenamba melva kava doa daipota men maivethav, yimba kamba dembrahovavmoa esesmba, beswonam gao.

<sup>28</sup>Wo no indhanariniva venamba nominiva, monam os gavna, himba andranindrinimba owalmba os anongla evena di, himba nomba doara kina 5pelara snapolmoa nemnanam, hev dandwonam okivrana, kam di dembraho lelnam, nemetva yimba kanamba 5 kinava nenamba, henga esesm kam veno.

<sup>29</sup>No indhanariniva mulumbdandna lohvhooamnanamba, wo omnana, kam wavra vovhoamno, kam dawonam ambo englamomoa omno, kav si os kavna melmba ehlathavav.

<sup>30</sup>Wo heva os no andranindriniva hembra wavra vovhoamnavnamao, owai. Himba polisim wetat unvna, osm buimera hembra wolaihasuvvav, wo himba di dawonam avra buira, verava, kam wohvepiamnara.

<sup>31</sup>Mongla andranind kuwulna himba nom moam hillinamba, wo himba mindnam duus vivna, mindnam eishovna, wo anganamba, kuwulm ishumnne, una, yena andranindriniva os vei.

<sup>32</sup>Wo kuwulmba mindnam wusprovna, wo ona, no andranindrini hom kaindam prora. Nonamba himba pronamba, kuwul omnana, yimba andranindrini sahoklal lohv. <sup>33</sup>Nemetva yimba kamba osahmanana, wavra vrelm, wo kav ehlothana mendekliva melva yenamba. Wo heva os owai, yimba wavra vovhoamnanamo pevna mongawa andranindriniimba. <sup>34</sup>Yeo buira wohao, verava, pevna melmoa woehlatho, yimba temba kaindava venanamba. Yimba buira av, diva si yunalm kin yemba yuhulu wulavav buimerava.

<sup>35</sup>Doa Yesusva mendah ishunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, kana ara senaminiva si yemba buiva vewol vevra osta, yimba maivethalmba owai vintava pevna mongawa Kristusnindnamba, nomba temba yemba indkokla vewol vivpa.

**Yesus Unna Varisinindm, Sesoava Doara Doa Wohvena Besal Wevsam, Tendoriniva Ongamba Vralmba.**

*Mak 10:1-12, Luk 16:18*

**19** <sup>1-2</sup>Yesusva moamba ishupieinnamba indhanamba, wo os gana Galili provinsriniva Yutia provinsram, Yotan popethalmba nohalm. Indhanamba diva mindnam kusovna Yesusindava, moam hellemnalm henam. Himba nom sishona vewol vevna uvavulnindm.

<sup>3</sup>Mongla Varisinind ambanamba Yesusindam, wo dasalm ambo osihminivna. Hev umnina, tendoriniva himba nomba hevna ongalmba wohpelvpingallava moahui, Sesoana lohohmomba es novol velohv? Es yimba nengv?

<sup>4-5</sup>Yesus unna, os kava nengv, yimba doa maivithina moamba nomba temba novol velohvpa, Sesoava seilva indhanamba vevnamba, himba tendorinim ungevlirinim vewolna, wo Sesoava osva os ona, tendoriniva si os wuleihawol vevav hevna araravalmba deuvmba, wo himba hevna ongalmangas waiavra, wo nonamba himba doa os enilhawolei mongawanihna, samblava owai.

<sup>6</sup>Yesusva mendah ishunvna Varisinindm, yimba no moana plalmba levrapivolvmoa, tendorini ungevlirini indakonda nihnamba himba owai. Sesoava doa doara os ona, mongawanihna, wo noinda osva pimba hengava popowol vivavmoa indakondava. Tendoriniva hevna ongalmba wohengvapiangavavmoa owai.

<sup>7</sup>Wo henga no Varisinind umnina Yesusm, Mosesva doara doa ovonamo honamba, tendoriniva hevna ongalmba engvapiangalmba. Moses ona, tendorini tombai novol verava, ongalmomba engvalmba, wo vraohra nomba tombaiva, wo osva wolaihangavra nonahonamba. Manara osva Mosesva ona?

<sup>8-9</sup>Yesus unna, yena simbehumunpevpa kelsombovho vinvna, himba Sesoana moamba engivnamoa, wo noinda no moamba Mosesva osva

ishunvna. Memba Sesoana nengavnangva owai seilva, owai, ka ishunv yem, tendoriniva hevna seilminimba engvavrava, henga mongo vravra, himba sahokla vev Sesoana novrava. Sesoava si os omnavav hembra, himba indkokla vewol vev ungevliva. Mongova plalva os lohv, hena ongalva mongi tendoriniiva akivra evetava, wo osva himba wohengvapiangavav.

<sup>10</sup>Hevna aonghal mahalnind umnina Yesusm, yena moamba kin vev, heva os owai, es eva engivav? Osva si kava ongamba dumbvavmoa, kava si ambo tendomuh lovahvav.

<sup>11-12</sup>Yesus unna, tendomuhna wevsava os men, indkumbiva engivmoa, indkumbiva ongamba si vravav. Heva os Sesoava doa doara pusvund vena indhanamba monglava, wo tendomuh lovahvav. Monglava indhanamba doara aval snal ambo nihkoklana tetwond vevna, wo noinda osva es eva tetwond vevra, owai, wo himba tendomuh lovahvra.

Monglava indhanamba henamba doara teilsuva velarombol vinvna, wo noinda himba si tendomuhva wohavav. Wo monglava indhanamba nihbesalngas, wo heva os himba Sesoamangas andra venalm viv, wo himba si tendomuhva wohlovahvav, noinda kava Sesoana nemeltindim andra viv. Yeoa indakonda hillivm kana moam, wo engivm, himba nomba heva hevnalhra hevnalhra indakonda.

**Yesusva Otolm Onbavna, Kaindam Prapiao.**

*Mak 10:13-16, Luk 18:15-17*

<sup>13-15</sup>Doa araravalva otolmba wulprapiavna hevnamba Yesusindam, osm ata Yesusva hevna englava huhlinvrava, awothowol vevra. Heva os Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva koasromb vivna araravalmba, unvna, manam yimba viv memba. Wo heva os Yesus unna hembra, ambvra otomotalva kaindam, ata ye ovinvav hem. Indhanamba snamba temba himba si Sesoamba hevna undnahonam lovahthamnavav, wo hena nemeltindim engilvra, wo beswonam avra. Wo doa Yesusva hevna engla huhlinvna otomotalna kurava, wo awothowol vena, wo doa osva venamba, os dashalaha wohgana.

**Mongo Tendotowondrini Lohvna Wohtowond, Hev Omnana, Yesus, Kam Ishomno, Mani Besalva Hevpa Kava Vevav, Osmba Kava Si Beswonamba Yunalm Wohavav?**

*Mak 10:17-31, Luk 18:18-30*

<sup>16</sup>Doa tendorini pronamba Yesusindam, omnana, guru ishomno kam, heni wevsabesalva kava vevav, wo osva Sesoava kamba noindava beswonam nonglavra, wo kam venavav, beswonam yunalm wohalm.

<sup>17</sup>Yesus omnana, manara yimba kamba osahmanav besalwevsamba? Mongawa indhanariningas tanamba besalva, Seso. Engvm moam, nom

Sesoa ten nemet doara Mosesm dembrahonam, os yimba si beswonam avav yunalmba.

<sup>18-19</sup>Hev omnana Yesusm, heni moamba? Yesus omnana, honi moamba, manam yimba indhanarinimba helvakomandhavav, manam yimba ongariskui vevav, manam yimba yukov vevav, manam yimba moangakala ovravav duangmba, tanamangas wohishovm. Pevna ararapevmoa helwolvm, wo eva kolvrowol vevm, und vewol vevm indhanam monglamoa, wo beswonam vinvm, os ten pev vrevm pevm.

<sup>20</sup>No tendorini omnana Yesusm, no moamba kava nemetva beswonam wohengna, ishomno kam henga mongmom, kava si keknam wohengvav, wo si osva kava beswonam wohavav yunalm.

<sup>21</sup>Yesus omnana, yimba vetava, men kav dawonam yem ishomnavm, yimba osva Sesoana nengavnangm wohengvav, yem ten hev nengmanavm. Pevna wohoa yeoa dinasvom moang vinvm monglam, wo no dioa nom daswolvm, ten innehui eivvm. Yimba si wohhui lohvav huiva hona petharava, wo heva os yenamba wohva tanamba si kokolma velohvra di Sesoana kembella. Wo os yimba si katindilmba sihavav. <sup>22</sup>Wo doa no tendoriniva os Yesusmba dasvholahangana, himba mindnam os nengvna i, manara himba wohnindrini lohvna.

<sup>23-24</sup>Doa Yesusva nonglanamba no tendorinim, doa gai. Wo hev unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, wohtowondva indhanariniva, es hevpa si sihavav Sesoana nemeltindilmba? Hillituk, miemba lehra sihavav meiskismerava. Heva os wohtowondva saha vrowovav, sihalmba Sesoana nemeltindilmba, es eva, melva kekelmel.

<sup>25-26</sup>Nomba hevna aonghal mahalnindva mindnam ningvna i, mindnam eishovna, wo umnina, wohnindriniva saha vretava, Sesoana nemeltindilmba sihalmba, wo es hevpa eva kava ombandhanamba saivvavma, owaimi? Yesus unna, indhanariningasva hevhoava es eva sihavavma Sesoana nemeltindilmba, owai. Wo heva os Sesoava monamba vuenghamnatava hembra, osva himba si sihavav.

#### **Pita Omnana Yesusm, Mani Si Yimba Vuhesmba Kamba Daswolvav?**

<sup>27</sup>Pita omnana Yesusm, kava yetindi, kava kavnamba wuleiha ambwol vena, yem patvmonana, mani si vuhesmba yimba kamba daswolvav?

<sup>28</sup>Yesus unna, si sewonam hona pethava mueisowa vevav, wo nemel phovra, wo kava si os avav musera indkumbina indhanana kuwulalm. Kava si avra vuhe besalla kavinda, wo yimba katindiva, kava si yemba sandhavav di. Yimba 12pelarava, yimba indakonda si aevluwul vevra vuhe besalla, Israelnindnam 12pelaram kuwulalm.

<sup>29</sup>Eva no indhana ten hevna deuvm wuleihalaha ambvnam, wo os katindim patvunvna, kava si vuhesm mana vema besal vinvav hembra. Himba hevna aratindimba sandhalaha ambvrava aralm avalm

petham, wo kam engivra, kava si esvema hembra daswolvra, wo himba si os wohaeulvav beswonamangas yunalm. <sup>30</sup>Wo heva os memba indhanamba daipotava kamba patvmonavpa, mindnamba nomba himba nihilva mendekli ilvahv, heva os sewonamba si himba nihil eusilva ilvahvav. Wo himba nomba daipotava memba nihil eusilva ilvahvpa, heno si nihil mendekliva ilvahvav.

### Sesoava Lehra Vethawol Vev Indhanamba.

**20** <sup>1-2</sup>Yesusva ishunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm nengam Sesoana nemeltindim. Hev ona, Sesoava lehra vethawol vev indhanamba indkumbim. Men os olhmomba osmba, os Sesoava lehra vethawol vev.

Okombava bonamosta vevnamba, denwitna aralva gavna, wo hev unna indhana monglam, yeoa kana denwitandra viu detioa. Doa hev moa eishonamba, wo doa denwitna aral unna hembra, dawonamba okombava singvelva vevrava, ata kava os moang vinvav henom K1 henom K1, hona wevsana doara pivva among velohv. Doa ishopieinnamba, os angamnana, denwitandramba venalmba.

<sup>3-4</sup>Henga ambo osoa okomba numbva vevnamba, no denwitna aralva henga ona gana, wo nongalna, monglava indhanamba ten kusov kembella. No denwitna aral unna, eva yeoa angota kana denwitandram, kava ata yemba beswonam moang vinvav. Doa os angamnana, hena denwitandramba velmba.

<sup>5</sup>Henga ga, okombava hovrahovrava lohvnamba, wo henga os vena, seilm hev ten venam, himba henga wolanga ve monglamba indhanamba hevna andram. Okombava vohavnamba, hengava gavna, wo henga indkolam wolanga ve hevna denwitandram.

<sup>6</sup>Doa okombava singvel vevna, doara avhoana olorava, henga no denwitna aralva gavna, wo ona nongalna indhanamba, ambo men aevulv andrahui. Hev unna, nambaipeta eva huiva yimba aevulima andrahuiva, manara? <sup>7</sup>Hev umnina, mongova indhanariniva proimoa homba, kamba ishunilmba, hena andramba velmba diandramba. No denwitna aral unna, yeoa eva angota, wo kana denwitandra viu, wo os angana.

<sup>8</sup>Doa ananmba ovnamba, no denwitna aral omnana hevna kuwulm, yeoa garava, nom andranindm nambaka verava, moang vinu di, himba detiva kana andra viva. Mioa nom moang vinu, ten eunillam kav wolasiha veim, nonam okombava doa singvel vevna, wo nom eva okombava vohavnamba, himba andramba saivoi, verava, nom ten eva okombava hovrahovrava lohvnamba, himba andramba saivoi. Wo nom ten os saivoim, okombava doa okombanumb vevna, himba saivoi andramba. Wo eunillamo nom ten doara sieunumbulnam hesna saivoim. Os moang vinu, men kav nengvm.

<sup>9</sup>Indhana noi ambna, ten andram os saivoim, okombava doa singvel vevna, wo hembra os moang vinna henom K1 henom K1, osangas mongawakombanamba andra vinamba. <sup>10</sup>Okombava bonamostava vevnamba, heno andram saivnam, venamba, okombava singvelva vevnamba, himba nomba nunglivnamba, hevma ishuvul vevna, uvna, pimba ata mindnam dumbvav, Klangasva owainonoa. Wo heva os owai, Klangas dumbna.

<sup>11</sup>Diva dumbnamba, doa himba musknahonam ishumnivna denwitna aralmba, umnina, <sup>12</sup>hona indhanamba, memba himba ambo eskand andra visimbeihi, nonamangas okombava doa singvel vevna, veiva, daipota men. Heva os kava eva sna okombam sovohalaima, veiva, daipota men. Wo yimba ambo kamba lohohra moang vini, os ten hem vinim.

<sup>13</sup>Doa denwitna aral omnana mongom, seh, simekumbrava kava yemba doa wonishoi mongawulm, wo yena dim ka vei, ishuni, os yemba kava ata moang vinvra K1. Doa kava nom moamangas wohengi, wo yemba indakonda kava os wohmoang vini lehra. Kava yena diva yiskomeinimoo, owai. <sup>14</sup>Doa angawul veo deuvram nona ambo. Hona indhanamba memba himba eskandva andra viva, kava lehra vethalm vev henahonam, wo kava noinda daswoli K1. <sup>15</sup>Kavna diva kava moang vini hembra, yenamba owai. Kava lehra vethalm vevna henahonam, wo manam yemba mindnamba wusapramana vinvav, owai.

<sup>16</sup>Yesus honamba olhmomba ishunna, wo unna hevtindim, no indhanamba memba daipotava eusilva lovahvpa, wo si sewonamba Sesoava hembra mi sandhavav. Himba nomba daipotava memba mendekliva lovahvpa, Sesoava si hembra sis sandhavav.

**Yesusva Henga Osva Ona, Si Kamba Dahavav Di Yerusalem Kotara.**

*Mak 10:32-34, Luk 18:31-33*

<sup>17</sup>Yesusva Yerusalemram gavna, hevna aonghal mahalnindva ella wongavna, wo di monara osva dendwolla ishunna, <sup>18</sup>hillu, kava arana ombol, wo heva os di Yerusalemra indhanamba si kamba holvoholothivav kuwul tempelna andranindna englisra, wo eva katekisna englisra. Nomba indhanamba si kamba os umnivav, yemoa dahangas wohvera, <sup>19</sup>doa himba si os kamba holvoholothivav kuwul Romduangna englisrava, noinda himba tit viniv Sesoamba. Nomba indhanamba si kamba mueri vrivrava, losgoplala dahamnavra, wo osoa hilvivra, wo os si kamba tirava pakonamba lepetheivav. Wo os si kamba dahavav, wo si kava samblamongoninmba verava, si os kava henga beswonam phovav kavna nihna.

**Sepetina Ongal Omnana Yesusm, Yeoa Kana Omsamblamo Si**

**Desvhoawolo Vuhe Besalla.**

*Mak 10:35-45*

<sup>20-21</sup>Sepetina ongal hevna ombolsamblam wonprovna Yesusindam, Yemsim Yonim, himba Yesustindirini sambla elohvna doara. Hev

pronamba, Yesusm mulumbdandna lohvhooamna novlomossis, omnana, mendekli, os kam veno. Yesus omnana, manam yimba vev, es ata yemba kava venavav? Hev omnana, os kava nengv, men kana ombsamblava, yeoa kam doara ishomno, osva yimba hembra si sandhavav kuwulalm vuhe besalla. Sewonamba yimba avrava kuwul mendeklilmba, mongova yena nihanasis avra, mongova yena sihanasis avra.

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesus unna nom etel bosalalm Yemsim Yonim, hona moamba memba yena avapevpa kamba osahmaniva, yimba levra epivongovmoa, osva mani si venavav. Es hevpa honamba, wo es hevpa yimba ambo kinmba wulengavavma kamongova, si kamba indhanamba pelhola vinivrava?

Doa hev ohomnana Yesusm, kava evevav. Wo Yesus unna hembra, tanam yemba si kinsomb pelhola vinvavta, indhanamba kamba vinivrava. Heva os hona moamba yenamba, osva kava si ahavav kuwulalm Yesusmango, kava es eva vinvav yemba. Kana arangas honamba vev. Himba si vinvav no indhanam, hev doara ten puvund venam, ona, himba si kana ombmango kuwulalm aevulvav.

<sup>24</sup> Nomba Yesusnindva 10pelara no moamba hillina, Yemsiva Yoniva Yesusm ohosahmanavna, kuwulalm ahalm Yesusmongom, doa nomba 10pelarava wusapramana vinvna Yemsi Yonimba.

<sup>25</sup> Yesus unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, hui kusotok mongawulm, wo unna, yeoa besalwevsamangas engivm, wuleihivm pevna nengavnangmoa, wo engivm indhanana nengavnangm, kolvrowolalm hem. Yimba nonora vilunv wevsamba kuwulnamba puehalnindnamba, himba tit viniv Sesoamba. Nomba kuwulva indhanamba monglana weilhivpa, moanangas vewol oviv. Indhanamba hembra os nengsmoa uv, mendekli pina, wo himba os vinv, hev ten ningvm, mana vemam velm.

<sup>26</sup> Wo heva os yimba katindiva manam yimba engivav no wevsamba. Yimba nihil mendekliva ilvahalmba vetava, pevna nengavnangmoa wuleihivm, wo engivm indhanana nengavnangm. <sup>27</sup> Yimba osmba vitava, indhanaoa monglaoa kamo os nengsmoa uvra, kuwul, yeoa andra vinv hena. <sup>28</sup> Wo eva osta, kava men arana ombolva kav, heva os kava homba pronamo, indhanamba kamba kolvrilmba. Owai, kava indhanam kolvrowolalm prona. Kava si kavmba kihpiavav, dahalmba. Wo os kava si indhanamba kilumbshuawol vevav, nonamba temba hevna indkoklanahonamba euvmona vevpa.

**Yesusva Sishona Vewolna Indhanarini Samblam Novtitmungilm.**

*Mak 10:46-52, Luk 18:35-43*

<sup>29-31</sup> Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindmmba Yeriko kotariniva wongavna, wo indkumbiva indhanamba pelkleihamnavna hembra nonglalm. Novtitnindrini samblava di ahavna monapethalla. Himba ehellena, Yesusva doa hesna mi



kohai, doa hev dandwonam ihishonga evemnana, kam wavra vovhueinu, wo kam kolvrowolo, yimba kuwul Devittindirini lohv. Doa indhana velaipulvo ovinvna dandwonam, esalm yimba ohov, ewuliho, wo heva os owai, himba mindnam nihnapelna ohovravna, mendekli, kam kolvrowol veo.

<sup>32-34</sup>Doa Yesusva di dawonam moih venamba, wo unna, manam yimba ohov, mani ata kava yemba vinvav? Hev ohomnana, kam vinu, wo kava henga ata beswonam nov evevra. Doa Yesusva wavra vovhueinnamba, novm kekaiv vinna, wo doa nungi lelnam beswonam henga nov evevnamba, wo doa os Yesusna aonghal mahalnindm epawohinna.

**Yesusva Sihana Yerusalemra, Os Ona, Kuwulmendekli.**

*Mak 11:1-11, Luk 19:28-40, Yon 12:12-19*

**21** <sup>1-3</sup>Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm wongavna Yerusalemram. Doa murapetava wonkaksalala vrevnamba, Betpaki kembella di wonsihavna, os ningthiv, oliv denwit olo. Di nomini Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindrini samblamba mi wolanga ovov, yeoa yesna mi engavm no kembellam, ten ambara lohvm.

Ata yimba di lelnamba enonglavav donki avalmba, wena ningewula pathalohvra deuvtra. Mongnasisva avalindava hevna otol mendah bimbehupil lohv, wo yeoa hemoa epelvrombtvrava, hom wonepro. Kava nosram galm vev. Mongova indhanariniva yemba osva untava, manaram yimba evev?, yeoa os ohomno no indhanarinimoa, mendekli nosram galm vevpa, wo henga himba lelnam ata wolapra vevav.

<sup>4</sup>Yesusva os wohvena, himba wohengna moam nom Sesoana moashulnindrinina doaraminim, os ten novol velohvm,

<sup>5</sup>Sesoava hevna moashulnindrinim ishomnav, yeoa Sion kotanindm unu, nunglu, yena mendekliva ten prunv yemba, himba hevmba wivevmoa, owai, himba hevmba wohpiapahav, donkisra sena prov, wo donkiva nomba mendah bimbehupil. *Sekaraia 9:9*

<sup>6-7</sup>Doa hevna aonghal mahalnindrini samblava ehellenamba, doa engavna, donki avalombolm ohonekinvna Yesusindam. Hev ohonekinnamba, doa hevna kayen ambarini selvowol evenamba, donkisra ehohla, wo Yesusva nosra senamba avhoana, wo os gavna monamba Yerusalemramba.

<sup>8-9</sup>Indkumbiva indhanamba hevna pikianmba monara velahangavna, Yesusm nonam okolalm, osm Yesusva donkinamba nosrava enggavna. Indhanamba monglava tivla kueivnamba, monara vevta vilangavna. Yesusva gavnamba, indhanamba vevna, mi gavna, sis provna, wo dandwonam mindnam os sangalva seivilvna momnanamba,

Kava yemba okuliv, yimba kuwul Devittindirini lohv. Sesoa yemoa awothora, yimba hevnapopol prov, kava Sesoamba okuliv senaminim. *Buk Song 118:26*

<sup>10-11</sup>Os Yesusva sihana Yerusalemrava, wo indkumbiva kotanindva evekingil vithiwul vevna, no indhanariniva temba, an hevpa prov? Wo noi indhana ten Yesusm pelkleihamnavnam, noi unna hembra, memba Yesus Nasaret kembellini Galili provinsrini. Himba Sesoana moashulnindrini lohv.

**Yesusva Engalna Bisnisindhanamba Tempelpulmerinimba.**

*Mak 11:15-19, Luk 19:45-48, Yon 2:13-22*

<sup>12</sup>Doa Yesusva venamba, siha tempelpulmera, wo os himba engilpiphona nomba indhanamba, nomba temba himba vevna, esvowolvna, eva wulprovna dinasvom tempelpulmeramba. Wo no indhanamba himba sembayang diva temba iambvnamba, dises velmba tempel diramba. Wo doa Yesus phona, hena meyava mulgotho piha vinna dinahonam. Wo eva no indhana, ten leumb wulprovna, nonam sembayangm, Yesusva henga hena kursiva mulgothowol vinna.

<sup>13</sup>Hev unna, Sesoana moamba os novol velohv, kana tempelduvpa osm lohv, indhanamba si kamba hui sembayang velvohmanavra. Sesoava os ona, heva os yimba bisnisandra velvohv huiva, wo noinda eva yimba kelsombovhol indhana, indhanam kin huhlinv, snal ov, yukovnind, di ten hev keketv vevm hevna vuhera.

<sup>14</sup>Yesusva di mendah avna tempelpulmera, doa vena, novtitmungil, eva monglakoklana ambna Yesusindam, wo Yesusva hembra os sishona vewol vena. <sup>15</sup>Otovotalva Yesusmba okulivna, doa sembayang andranindna kuwul eva katekis, himba nungli Yesusm, una, himba os mendekliandrava os vev. Wo himba otindna hembra, <sup>16</sup>otovotalva huiva yemba okuliv, himba os uv, okuli Yesusm, kuwul Devittindirini. Himba osva uvavmoa, yeoa hemoa ishunu os, poaita ambo.

Doa Yesus unna hembra, kava lehra helwolv hembra, memba besal, kamba himba okuliv. Es hevpa yimba maivithivma, Sesoana moamba os novol velohv,

Sesoa, yimba doa nengavnavngva tuhowol vinna otolnamba eva tetmengnanamba, wo os himba yena nihilva okulivna. *Buk Song 8:2*

<sup>17</sup>Doa Yesusva os dashalahangana no kuwulmba, wo os wohgana no tempelliniva, himba hengava moamba ishunnamoava hembra. Himba venamba Yerusalemriniva, os gana Betani kembellam, ninmba dom.

**Yesusna Moara Fikva Wohsoulana.**

*Mak 11:12-14 eva 11:20-24*

<sup>18</sup>Lingil lihapihavnamba, Yesusva Betani kembellini venamba, henga Yerusalemram gavna. Hembra pon venavna, <sup>19</sup>wo himba nonglana, men

fikva lohv monapethalla. Doa hev murapetam ganamba, hev nonglana, besal vleva, heva os owai, movolhui. Wo doa os himba omnana no fikmba, hengava si movolva kethavavmoa yena tillava, owai. Doa ambo lelnam os soulana. <sup>20</sup>Wo hevna aonghal mahalnindva nomba nunglinamba, himba evekingil vruwul vevna, es hevpa honamba, hona timba ambo lelnam soulai mongawa okombanamba?

<sup>21</sup>Yesus unna hembra, yimba Sesoamba keknamba pevna undnahonamba ningminitava, sambla undnamba owai, wo eva yimba os mendekliandrava vivrata. Yimba si vivra, os men kav venaim hona fikm, wo si os yimba vivra mana vemava mendekliva. Yimba si os unvra hona olomba, pulvorava, pevm wanplombra pingipuv veo, wo no olomba os hevmba wohvevra. <sup>22</sup>Mana vemava yimba Sesoamba osihminivrava, vinilmba yemba, wo keknamba pevna undnahonamba ningminivrava, himba si os yemba wohvinvra.

**Sembayang Andranindna Kuwul Sah Ovrivna Yesusm, An Yemba Puvundthoana, wo Yimba Os Mendekliandrava Vev?**

*Mak 11:27-33, Luk 20:1-8*

<sup>23</sup>Yesusva henga tempelduvra sihanamba, wo numhowol vevna indhanamba di. Doa sembayang andranindna kuwul, wo mongla mundil ambna heindam, wo osihminina, an yemba hevpa puvundthoana, wo noinda yimba moamba mendekliandrava snamba vev?, kam ishunu.

<sup>24</sup>Doa Yesus unna, ata kava boasna yem sahinjav, yimba hona kana moamba opla vritava, ata kava yemba ishunjav, osva henoi kamba puvundthoana, wo kava os mendekli moamba wulluhv. <sup>25</sup>Yon Baptaisva doara indhanamba elsus poswol velohvna ponamba. An puvundthoana Yonmba hevna andramba? Sesoami a indhanami? Kam ishumnun.

Doa no kuwulva hev mindnam eishovna, os pivva Yesusmba osva ishumnitava, Seso Yon Baptaismba puvundthoana, wo ata Yesusva pimba os unjav, eva manara yimba Yonna moamba hellemba owai vivna? Yenamba indkoklava luhunv. <sup>26</sup>Wo pimba osva Yesusmba umnitava, Sesoava owai, indhana ambo Yonmba puvundthueina, ata hona indhanamba pimba musk vinjav, manara, himba os ningvna, Yonmba Sesoana moashulnindrini lohv.

<sup>27</sup>No kuwulva os ishuvna hevmba poaitava, doa hev umnina Yesusm, kava tit viv, an vraohna Yon Baptaismba mendekliva moamba. Doa Yesus unna, noinda ata kava yemba ishunjavmoa, osva ora, henoi kamba mendekliva moamba vraohna, os kava andra vev.

**Yesusva Inelmona Olhna, Mongo Tendorinina Ombolva Sambla, Mongova Ongangsowana Lohvna, Mongova Aivol Lohvna.**

<sup>28</sup>Yesusva mendah ishunjvna no kuwulmba, hev unna, yeoa boasna kana olhmom hillivm, wo kam ishumnun, es yimba ningv? Tendoriniva

ombolva samblamba wonavna, doa hev ganamba yiveltowondindam, hev omnana, yeoa daipota gao, kana denwitm lengwol vikao. <sup>29</sup>Ombol omnana aralm, kamba owai, wo heva os owai, himba sism henga nengna, lehra, wo os gana. <sup>30</sup>Wo aralva henga kalelindam ga, hev omnana, yeoa gao, kana denwitm lengwolalm. Hev omnana aralm, lehra, ata kava gavav, wo heva os sismba himba nengna, owai, kamba gumus venav, an ata eva gavav?

<sup>31</sup>Memba kana olhmoa, es yimba ningv? Heni ombolva vena mana vemava, temba hevna aralva unvnamba? Hev umnina, yiveltowond. Wo os Yesusva unna hembra, yimba lehra ui, wo hona olhmomba yemba nov wulehivn pevna wevsam, yimba Sesoatindi nemelalmba saivolmba vevmoa. Wo heva os indhanakokla snal di dambolnind, ungevlini monarini, himba maivithiv hevna indkoklamba, wo Sesoatindi nemelalm himba saivv.

<sup>32</sup>Kava honamba noinda ishov, Yon Baptaisva nemetva prona, Sesoana moara yemba indthueinilm, monabesalm engalm. Wo heva os owai, yimba hillimnivnamoa hena moamba. Wo heva os no indhanakoklava, himba Yonna moamba hillivna. Yimba hembra nungeilvna, himba hevna indkoklamba maivithivna, wo heva os owai, yimba pevna nengavnangva weihaloh vewol vivnamoa, wo Yonna moamba kek vithivnamoa, owai.

### **Yesusva Olhmona Unna Sembayang Andranindna**

#### **Kuwulna Wevsakoklam.**

*Mak 12:1-12, Luk 20:9-19*

<sup>33</sup>Yesusva mendah osangas ishongeinvna no kuwulmba, yeoa kana moam henga hillivm. Mongo tendorini avna, himba denwit wola, os sevriv wain, si sewonam movolva besal kethavav, os nengvna. Hev pueil ningenamba, vuhe pongvhoana, wainmovm kelvolalm wainpolalm. Deuv vena, kekalvho vrelm no sungeittatam eva yukovnindm, ata homeis ambvavm. Doa hevpa galm vevna mongona kembellam, boasna himba mongom indhanam ishunna, yeoa kana denwitmoa kekalvho vruwuvm, lengwol vewuvm beswonam. Si dawonamba movolva endandpravra, monglava kavm, monglava pevm.

<sup>34</sup>Hevpa mongona kembella avna, wo nonamba doa wainmba doa movol kethapravna. Doa hev wolapravna hevna andranindmba no kembellini, ten hev avnam, dom ten heno kekalvho vruwuvmonavm hena denwitm, hev naengho vewol ovovna, iambmano kavm monglaoa wainmova, os ten nemet piv ishunam.

<sup>35</sup>Wo heva os no indhanamba himba no andranindmba kekaiv vinamba, mongomsna hilvinamba, henga mongom helvakomandhi, eva henga mongom honna helvakomo vina. <sup>36</sup>Wo henga no denwitna aral wolapra ve hevna andranindm mindnam. Henga naengho vewol ovona,

kavmoa dembrahura wainmovo. Wo heva os owai, no kekalvhonindva no andranindmba sahonam vewol vina, wo noinda posalva hengava angana.

<sup>37</sup>Doa denwitna aralva henga hevna ombolnonoam wolaihangavna, aralva os nengvna, ata himba hillivav kana ombolna moamba. <sup>38</sup>Wo heva os owai, no indhanamba no denwitna aralna ombolmba nunglivnamba, wo hevm ishuwul vevna, memba ombolnonoa, si sewonamba he vaohothovav hona pethava. Pioa hemoa helvakomandhalvohra, wo piv hona pethava si wulvahvav denwitnahonam. <sup>39</sup>Doa kevrinamba, wo pilpipulvo amballa denwitmusriniva, wo os helvakomandhina.

<sup>40</sup>Memba Yesusna olhmoa wohhenga, Yesus unna no sembayang andranindna kuwulm, es yimba ningv?, no denwitna aralva es si vinvav no indhanamba, nonamba hevpa provrava? <sup>41</sup>Hev umnina Yesusm, nonamba himba provrava, himba si os helvakomo vevav hembra. Himba indhanakokla, wo himba si und vewol vevavmoa hembra, wo himba si hevna denwitva mongnindna englisra holothunvav, unvav, kana kekalvho vruwuv. No indhanamba himba si dembrahuvra denwitmovpa, nonamba aembulva ksuvhoapravrava.

<sup>42</sup>Yesus unna, yimba lehra uv, wo es hevpa yimba maivithinama Sesoana moamba? Men os novol velohv,

Deuvandranindva honmba mendekliva ahnam vileihivna, sahoklal, wo heva os sism Sesoa no honmba deuvna hovmundilmsna lothona. Sesoava mendekliva memba vinvpa pina novrava, pivva indk vithiv, himba beswonam vev. *Buk Song 118:22-23*

<sup>43</sup>Kam hillu, Sesoava si yemba wolapho vevav hevna nemeltindirivna, wo eva himba si nembavav nom, ten heno hena moam hillivm, wo eva beswonam engivm. Wo eva mongmomba novol velohvta, <sup>44</sup>no honsvava indhanariniva engkavrava, vetakolavra, kel tetepemna. Wo eva no honmba indhanamba plothomnavrava, indhanarinimba somovtovolm nilhavav.

<sup>45-46</sup>Doa nomba sembayang andranindna kuwul eva Varisinind, himba Yesusna olhmom hillie, pimba himba os pusvund vev, oi indhanakokla. Wo doa himba wusapramana venavna, kevralm vivna, buiram wolaihasuvulm. Heva os owai, kuwulva pem vivna indhananapenam, ata homeis pim helvowol vivm, indhanamba indkumbiva os ningvpa, Yesusva Sesoana moashulnindrini loh.

**Yesusva Olhmonamba Os Unna, Manam Yimba Sesoana**

**Wunohomba Aongpa Vivav.**

*Luk 14:16-24*

**22** <sup>1</sup>Yesusva mendah ishongeinvna no sembayang andranindna kuwulmba. <sup>2</sup>Hev unna, Sesoana nemeltindiva os av, mongo

kuwul mendekli tihinne kokolma vevna, dahwol velm. No kuwul ona, kana ombva si ongamba vravav, wo noinda pivva si os innemba mendekliva hlavrava, indk vithivra.

<sup>3</sup>Doa hev moa wulluhungu vinvna indhanam, daha kuso kaina, innem hlalm. Doa venamba, nomba tihva ophovna, no kuwulva hevna andranindmba velahtungu vevna, unna, yeoa ango, no indhanam suwutwul veo os, doa innemba tepiangei, ata pimba di hlavav kana kuwulna deuvra.

Wo heva os no indhanamba aongpa vina, no andranindmba unna, owai, ata kava ambvavmoa. <sup>4</sup>Wo henga monglam kuwulva wolanga vungu ve hevna andranindm, unna, yeoa ishohilvunu no indhanamoa, ambra, doa innemba tepiangei. Kavna mendekli sapi, eva sapiotol naambulna, kava doa welhiva, doa suweriniangas vithalohv. Doangas, yeoa ambangas veo.

<sup>5</sup>Doa heva os no indhanamba no moamba hillivnamoa, aongpa vivna, wo himba osm viwulilm vevna, hev ten ningwul vevnam. Mongova hevna osondram gavna, mongova hevna tokondram gavna. <sup>6</sup>Monglava no indhanamba himba kekaiv vina no kuwulna andranindmba, wo os helvowol vinamba, helvakomo vi.

<sup>7</sup>No kuwulva esvema wusprovna, doa himba hevna valgonindm wolanga ve, wo valgonindva no indhanamba deusowanamana vrevna, eva helvakomo vivna.

<sup>8</sup>Henga no kuwulva hevna andranindm nembanamba, wo unna, innemba doangas, nomba indhanamba temba kava ishuniva hembra, ambalmba, heva os himba besalva owai, kamba hillimoa beswonamba. <sup>9</sup>Yeo henga angawul vevm deuvkembellam eva monaluwullam, wo indhanam nembawul vevm, yimba nomba nungeilvrava, wonamb vevm hemoa hom.

<sup>10</sup>Doa no andranindva os angawul vena deuvram monaluwullam, wo ishuwul vinvna indkumbim, yeoa prapiao, inne mendeklim hlalm. Yimba hona indhanamba besal monglava, monglava sahoklal. Wo doa no kuwulna mendekliduvpa venamba, pilivhoanamba, ambo plissra desvhoavna.

<sup>11</sup>Doa ovhoanganamba, wo no kuwulva di nungsis vungu ovovna hembra sehmona. Wo di kuwulva nongla mongom tendorinim, himba pikiankoklana. Himba pikianmba besalva vewol venamoa, inne mendekliriniva nonamba nelmba.

<sup>12</sup>Doa kuwul omnana hembra, seh, yimba mendeklirini innenamba pikianmba vewol veimoa, yimba ambo pikiankoklana nis sihai kana mendekli innerava, manara? No tendoriniva opla vramnanamoa kuwulmba inne mendeklinamba. <sup>13</sup>Doa kuwul unna hevna andranindm, ningu keknam hona sahoklal indhanarinim, wo amballam ningesva

pipulvo dom sikulmeram. Ata himba di wovawovra, wo kinsomb mendekli venavra.

<sup>14</sup>Yesusva nomba olhmomba ishopianamba, doa hev unna, Sesoava indkumbim das owol vev, ambo, wo heva os ambo eskand indhanam himba kikih vewol vev hembra, honi si kana nemeltindilmba saivvav.

**Kuwulva Poaitamona Ishumnivna Yesusm.**

*Mak 12:13-17, Luk 20:20-26*

<sup>15</sup>Monglava Varisinindva kusonamba, poaitamoa ishumnivna Yesusm. Ata pimba deiswihivav Yesusmba, osm ora moakokla ishora, wo os hembra pimba wetat uvav. <sup>16</sup>Himba wolanga vi monglam hevnam eva kuwul Herotna andranindm Yesusindam. Hev noi umnina Yesusm dasalm, guru, yemba kava liheiv, yimba tanamolnamangas moamba ishov, wo numhowol vev indhanam indakonda, os viu Sesoana novraoa. Yimba pemba vinvmoa indhananapenamba, owai, yimba mongawamoa ishunv indkumbimba, eva snamba kuwulmba, ombandhanamba.

<sup>17</sup>Es yimba nengv, taeksdimba Sisa duangmba dembraholmba? Kava vivavma owaimi? <sup>18</sup>Wo heva os Yesusva doara siheinna, himba ambo osm kamba ishumniv, ora noinda moakokla ishovra. Wo Yesus unna hembra, yimba moangakalanind, es hevpa yimba kamba lihminiv osv. <sup>19</sup>Kam nihminu sen, snanovna yimba taeksva dembroh velvohmanav Sisa duangmba. Doa hev nihminina no sen. <sup>20</sup>Yesus osihinna, temba nihilva novlomosva kokopa velohvpa sendava, anna?

<sup>21</sup>Hev umnina Yesusm, Sisana, yimba nonora lohv. Yesus henga unna hembra, temba Sisanamba, henga yeoa dembrehu Sisam hev, taeksram, memba besal osv. Wo heva os mana vemava Sesoanamba, henga dembrehu Sesoam hev. <sup>22</sup>Himba hona moamba hillivnamba, evekingil vruwul vevna, wo doa os Yesusmba wohdesvho bukethana, hengava pimba lihminivavmoa Yesusmba.

**Yesus Unna, Mindilva Indhanamba Hengava Si Tanam Pulvovav**

**Sewonamba Hevna Nihna.**

*Mak 12:18-27, Luk 20:27-40*

<sup>23</sup>Ambo no okombanamangasta mongla mundil, himba Satusina moam engivna, ambe Yesusindam. Himba os ningvna, tanam temba nemetva indhanamba sihaomana venamba, si hengava beswonam hevna nihna phopiavavmoa sismba, owai. Himba Yesusm lihminivna, osm ora noinda moakokla ishovra.

<sup>24</sup>Hev Yesusm umnina, Mosesva nemetva os ona, wo os memba novol velohv, mongova tendoriniva ongangona lohvra, wo hembra daha otolhui, wo boaslal moamulmba petha. Wo himba otolva lengtava surava, indhanamba si os uvra, eisilna vuheram, ten dahanam. <sup>25</sup>Mongo kariniva

vena, aral luhunvna, aval einna, wo 7pelara tetwond evena tuendismba. Yiveltowondsna ongamba vranamba, wo hembra eneha dahana otolhui, wo pethannal pethana muemulmba hevna ongalalm.

<sup>26-27</sup>Wo eva nomba pethannalmba daha otolhui, wo henga mongo boaslal petha muemulmba hevna ongalalm. Wo hembra daha otolhui, osangas venamba, lundthoana, no mongawatindimba 7pelarava, nomba ungevlirinimba vruwuvna, venamba, wohsihana. Eunillamba no ungevlirinim dahana.

<sup>28</sup>Wo doa kam ishuntok, sewonamba nomba indhanamindva phopiavrava beswonamba hengava, heni si vravav no ungevlirinimba hevna ongalalmba no 7pelarava, nemetva doarava nomba 7pelarava vruwuvna hevna ongalalm?

<sup>29</sup>Yesus unna, yimba titnam ishuv, manara, yimba tit viv Sesoana doaraminimomba beswonamba, wo eva yimba tit vivta, ova Sesoava keknamangas lohv. Wo noinda yimba moakoklava eishov, osmangas, tanammi si phopiavav indhanamindva beswonamba?

<sup>30</sup>Hillu, nomba indhanamindva hengava nihilnahonamba pulvovrava, nonamba si otolhui, ongahui. Si os ovra, Sesoana ovsongolnind, ten muhsoh avm. Honamba wevsava onganamba eseskosmba, himba si hengava vivramoa, owai. <sup>31</sup>Sesoana doaraminimomba yimba beswonamba levrapivolvmoa. Os novol velohv, Sesoava os ona,

<sup>32</sup>Kava Sesoa luhunv Aprahamna, Isakna eva Yakopna, yena simbehumunpevna, himba kamba sembayang vewuvmona venavna.

*Kisim Bek 3:6*

Sesoava ova ishunvna pina simbelm 3pelaram, doara doa nemet hembra dalna, heva os daipotava himba beswonam aevulv Sesoaindava. Hona moamba pimba nonora av, indhanamindva si henga phopiavav tanam.

<sup>33</sup>Wo ombandhanamba no moam Yesusnam hillinamba, evekingil vruwul vevna, besal hevma.

### **Yesus Unna Hembra, Yeoa Keknam Sesoamo Ind**

**Vivm, Wo Eva Indhanam.**

*Mak 12:28-31, Luk 10:25-28*

<sup>34</sup>Varisinindva hellelvohvna, Yesusva ishunvna Satusinindna kuwulmba, wo owai, himba opla vrimnivnamoa Yesusmba. Wo doa Varisinindva hevma eishovna, ata daipotava pimba Yesusmba deiswihivav, wo os angana Yesusindam.

<sup>35</sup>Nomba mongova katekism Varisinindva wailovahvna. Hev dasalm Yesusm omnana, <sup>36</sup>guru, Sesoana lohohmoa temba novol velohvpa, heni hevpa mendekliva wohkuvhoawol vev?, kam ishomno.



<sup>37</sup>Yesus omnana, men honi moamba mendekliva,  
 Yeoa indhanaoa yeoa Yawemoa keknam pevna undnahonam und  
 vivm, pevna undnahonam, eva pevna nihnahonam, eva pevna  
 nengavnangnahonam. Himba yena Sesoa luhuv. *Lo 6:5*

<sup>38</sup>Nomba Sesoa lohohmomba, honangas moamba mendekliva lohv,  
 owalmba kuvhoawol vev. <sup>39</sup>Wo eva mongmomba novol velohvta. Os  
 novol velohv,  
 Yeoa indhanaoa owapevmoa lelh avramana vevm, os pev ten pev  
 nesmos vromana vevm. *Wok Pris 19:18*

<sup>40</sup>Honi lohohmosamblava mendekliva novol vewol lohv. Moamba  
 nomba nemetva Mosesva temba novol vewol venamba, wo eva monglana  
 Sesoa moashulnindna moamba, ambo kelvalohprav hona moa  
 samblara.

**Yesus Unna Varisinindm, Kristusva Annindrini Si Lohvav?**

*Mak 12:35-37, Luk 20:41-44*

<sup>41-42</sup>No Varisinindva mendah kusomnavna Yesusmba, wo hev unna,  
 es yimba ningminiv? Kristusva, indhanarinim Sesoa pusvundthoana  
 indhanam kolvrowolalm, antindirini himba si lohvav? Varisinind  
 umnina, Kristusva si lohvav kuwul Devittindirini, nemet ten doara  
 lohnam.

<sup>43</sup>Yesus unna, lehra, heva os Devitmba Sesoasongol wuhmoh ovravna  
 hembra, wo himba ona, Kristusva si kana mendekli lohvav. Nomba  
 moamba Devitnamba men novol velohv os,

<sup>44</sup>Sesoa omnana Kristusm kana mendeklim, yeoa hui avhaoa kana  
 nihanasis. Verava, ka boasna yena ungundm vinda, osm yemba ku  
 kusitheimnivra pethara. *Buk Song 110:1*

<sup>45</sup>No moamerava Devitva ona os, Kristusva kana mendekli. Wo yimba  
 hona indhanamba osva uvna, Kristusva si Devitna umbendil lohvav.  
 Lehrami, owaimi? <sup>46</sup>Owainonoa, mongova Varisinindriniya Yesusmba  
 opla vremnanamo, himba pekmek wohvevna, dasalmba Yesusmba  
 ishomnalmba hengava, wo venamba, hengava sismba owaimomolmba  
 mongmomba ishumnivnamo.

**Yesus Unna Hevtindim, Katekis eva Varisinind Himba Hevm Wivewol**

**Vivpa, Manam Yimba Hena Wevsamba Enginvav.**

*Mak 12:38-39, Luk 11:43,46 eva 20:45-46*

**23** <sup>1-4</sup>Yesusva ishuvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm eva indhanam  
 monglam, unna, katekis eva Varisinind himba moakus uvmona  
 vev Mosesna doaraminimomba. Yeoa indkumbioa manapenam hillivm,

engivm, heva os yimba manam hevmba daohtvowol vivra, osva hevpa temba vivpa, owai. Yemba unvrava Sesoana moamangas, engivm, heva os manam hevmba yimba daohtvowol vivav.

Himba indhanamba moamba kinil ishunv, snal es eva engivav. Manara, himba snal vilov, indhanarini mongo ten owalm kinwonda okithamnavm, pungalm, wo heva os hevpa kolvravavmoa, nomba kinmba wulangalmba.

<sup>5</sup>Honi indhanamba viv netesnalmba, osmba kam unvra, Sesoava henamba hillinv moamba. Varisinind eva katekis honi vinv indhanamba monglamba, osmba kam nungeilvra. Himba mendekli musung misara, noi vewol vivnamba hevna englara eva mira, osm indhanamba hembra si nungeilvra, himba Sesoam sembayang viniv. Himba hevna kayen tokolmba mulmba huhmoh vewol vivna, osm indhanamba nungeilvra hembra, indhana besalangas.

<sup>6</sup>Indhanamba innemba hlalmba tihrinimba, mongawulmba kusovnamba nonamba, no Varisinindna katekismnamba himba hevmba hevm mimangas aevulthalmangas vevna, dom ten innena aral inne kokolma vevnam. Sembayangduvrava temba kusovnamba, himba hevm vuhe besalangas mim angavna, aevulthalmba, os indkumbi indhana kamo a nungeilvra.

<sup>7</sup>Nonamba eva indhanamba monglamba anonglakaka vevnamba, heva hembra sehmonangas wonishuvna, osva himba noindava indk vithivna. Nonamba eva indhanamba hembra osva nengsmoa uvnamba, guru, hevpa indk vithivna mindnam.

<sup>8</sup>Heva os yeoa wohengivm, yenamba guruva mongasal luhunv, kangas, yimba os lovahv, maim oi, mongawa pendarini. Aembu, manam yimba osva ningvav, indhanaoa monglaoa kana nihilmoa wulovolvra, wo kamba os seivilvra, guru, owai.

<sup>9-10</sup>Mongova ombandhanariniva hona pethariniva, manam yimba wulovolvav, pivna arangas senamininonoangas. Yenamba kangas mendekliva luhunv, Kristus, Seso doara kamba pusvundthoana, noinda osva manam yimba mongomba indhanarinimba osva umnivra, mendekli.

<sup>11-12</sup>Himba nomba yimba kana aonghal mahalnindriniva hevna nengavnangva wuleihavrava, wo engvra yena nengavnangm, osm yem kolvrowolalm, temba no indhanariniva yena kuwul tanam luhunv. Himba nomba hevmba wulovongovrava, Seso hem nomba si pilpiapahavav. Himba nomba hevna nengavnangva wuleihavrava, Seso hem nomba si wulvongovav, wo mendeklilm avovav.

**Yesus Unna Varisinindm, Katekism, Yenamba Indkoklava Luhunv,  
Seso Yemba Si Hukum Vewol Wohvevav, Wavrapeta.**

*Mak 12:40, Luk 11:39-52 eva 20:47*

<sup>13</sup>Yesusva mendah ishunvna Varisinindna katekism, yimba samblamona vilov, yimba moamba besal ishunv indhanamba, heva os

yimba mana vemava mindnam sahonam viv, memba yimba tuv pepeivinv Sesoana nemeltindim, osm es eva saivvav. Yimba pevpa owai es eva saivvav, wo yimba pevpa tuvpa petheinv, nomba indhanamba temba lihvpa, saivolmba. Wavro, Sesoa si yemba hukum vewol vevav noindava.

<sup>14</sup>Yimba pelimba deswuhawol vivpa, deuvpa pevma muehrombol vinv, eva wohva nomba pevma. Sembayangmba tokwonamba dasalm yimba ambo Sesoamba viniv, honam pevna wevsakoklam leslala vewolalm. Wavro, Sesoava si yemba mendekli kinsomb plothunvav.

<sup>15</sup>Yimba samblamona vilov, yimba lovahmana vev no provinsram no provinsram, ishuvmona vinv indhanam, os yeoa kam patvunu kavtindim. Yimba ehlana andra viv, osmba mongomba indhanariniva yemba suwiharava, yem petheinvav. Heva os himba nonamba yena wevsakoklamba enginvrava, himba temba monahulumbm suvekembelnindna monam engginvra. Wavro, Sesoa si yemba hukum vewol vevav.

<sup>16</sup>Yimba indhanamba os ishunv, kam patvunvm besalmonam, heva os owai, yimba novtitmungilnonoa, noinda yimba besalmonamba wohtit viv. Yimba indhanamba os ishunv, yimba piasevra ovrallava tempelduvmba, temba owai, eva mani mendeklimoma. Heva os yimba piasevra ovrallava golmba, no ten tempelduvrava dihelvm, temba noindava mendekli moamba lohv, yeoa noindaoa wohengivm.

<sup>17</sup>Yimba novtitmungil undhui vilov, yimba os ningvma, golva nomba sena nalohv Sesoana novrava, wo heva os tempelduvpa owai? Yimba tit viv, manara, tempelduvpa kuvhoav Sesoana novrava, wo noindava golva eva sena nalohv.

<sup>18</sup>Yimba eva osta ishunv indhanamba, yimba pevna moamba yivalthawol ovivrava, osvva altamba sevrivrava, temba owai, eva mani mendeklimoma. Heva os yimba pevna moamba yivalthawol ovivrava, mana emamba sevrivrava, nomba temba altasrava hohlolohmanavrava Sesoamba, temba noindava mendekli moamba lohv, yeoa noindaoa wohengivm.

<sup>19</sup>Yimba tit wohviv, yimba os ningvma, mana emava altasrava temba hohlolohvpa, nomba temba sena nalohv Sesoana novrava, wo heva os altava owai? Yimba tit viv, manara, altava kuvhoav Sesoana novrava, wo noindava mana emava nomba temba altasrava hohlolohvpa, eva sena nalohv.

<sup>20</sup>Hillu, himba nomba hevna moamba yivalthawol ovivrava, osvva altamba sevrivrava, noindava samblanam wohelohvra, mongasalva owai, vera, alta eva mana ema altasra ten sena hohlolohvm Sesoana novra. Wo noinda honi sambla yivalthawol wohevev henonamba moamba.

<sup>21</sup>Wo eva himba nomba hevna moamba yivalthawol ovivrava, osvva tempelduvmba sevrivrava, noindava samblanam wohelohvra, vera,

tempelduv eva Sesoa hev, noinda ten wohavm. Honi sambla yivalthawol wohevev henonamba moamba.

<sup>22</sup> Wo eva himba nomba hevna moamba yivalthawol ovivrava, osva Sesoana kembelmba sevrivrava, noindava samblanam wohelohvra, vera, Sesoana vuhe, eva hev, noinda ten wohwulavm kuwul. Honi sambla yivalthawol wohevev henonamba moamba.

<sup>23</sup> Yesusva mendah osangas ishunvna Varisinindm katekism, unna, yimba samblamona vilov. Yimba snakand lohohmomba engiv, noinda yimba karivalsowa pevnamba puvrombol viv, Sesoamba eunumbul dembreuhv. Memba yimba lehra viv, heva os lohohmomba mendekliva yimba engivmoa, wo noinda yimba owapevmba beswonamba nesmos avramana vevmoa, yimba und avramana vevmoa hembra, wo eva yimba Sesoamba keknamba undnahonamba amnavmoa. Hona lohohmomba mendeklioa yeoa wohengivm temura eusilnahonam.

<sup>24</sup> Yimba indhanamba os ishunv, kam patvunu, heva os yimba novtitmungilnonoa. Yimba mendekli andra viv, Sesoana moamba engalmba ambo snakand, heva os moamba kinilmba yimba owai, engivmoa, eva ningvmoa, owai.

<sup>25</sup> Pevna mokna pirinna yimba hevm beswonamangas novnovhora ambarasisva poswol viv, heva os no innemba yimba no pirinsrava hlavpa, no innemba yimba pevna ehlanamba dumbvmoa. Owai, yimba daosnamona ishunv indhanamba, innemba yemba daswolalmba, wo yimba pevmangas osva ningv. <sup>26</sup> Wo noindava yimba pevm lehwol viv novtitmungilmsna. Yeoa pevna wevsamoa weihaloh avramana vevm, wo Sesoava si yemba nongalvrava, ovra, eva hena pirinna moknamba nihvuhinhui naluhunv, ambarasis merasis.

<sup>27-28</sup> Yimba samblamona vilov, yimba snal av, oi pokama, indhanamba huhmoh vriv hembra, heva os merava no nalohv indhananakel eva mana vemanung. Indhanamba yemba nungeilvrava, uvra, besal, heva os owai, yenamba nengavngava sahoklal luhunv. Yimba samblamona vilov, yimba moamba besal ishunv, heva os yimba pevpa mindnam sahonam wohviv. Wavro, Sesoa si yemba hukum vewol vevav.

<sup>29-30</sup> Yesusva mendah ishunvna katekisnam Varisinindnam, velokusa vinvna hena wevsakoklam. Ona, doara doa yena simbehumunpev helvakomo vewuvmona vivna Sesoana moashulnindmmba. Daipotava yimba noinda no besal moashulnindna pokamava huhmoh vewol vriv. Yimba os ishuv, kava nonamba doarava lovahtava, temba simbehumunmba anamba, ata kava kolvrowol vita Sesoana moashulnindmmba, helvakomolmba owai.

<sup>31-33</sup> Yimba temba osva uvpa, yimba pevm pusvund viv os, kava indhanakokla, noinda yimba osva uv, kava nonindta, ten Sesoana moashulnindm helvakomo vewuvmona vivnam. Wou, wohvilango, os ten

pev velm vivm, no wevsana, Sesoana moashulnindm helvakomo vivnam, wou. Yimba sahoklal av, saipusuhlamsna, wo Sesoava si noinda yemba hukum vewol wohvevav suwekembellava.

<sup>34</sup>Kava si wolapra vevav kavna andranindmba homba. Monglava si moashulnindilm, monglava si nonoanindalm, monglava si katekisalm. Wo heva os yimba si hembra helvakomo vivra monglamba, monglamba si yimba wekal vivra tira sena, monglamba si yimba helvowol vivra di sembayangduvra, os wohengilwul vevra no kotaram no kotaram. Yena arahumunpev hona wevsava doara vivna, wo noinda yimba viluwulkovvna.

<sup>35-36</sup>Si Sesoava sewonam yemba hukum vewol vevav. Indhana besalva nemetva temba anamba, yena simbehumunpev helvakomo vivna, noindava. Sesoava si yemba sahonom vinvav esesm. Seilkakalmba hevm Apelm helvakomandhina, sismba Sekaraia, Berekiana ombolm helvakomandhina. Di hevm tempelpulmera hovrahovra, vena, tempelm piana, eva altasengm piana, di helvakomandhina. Tanamolnam esesmba hona wevsakoklanamba si Sesoava yemba indkumbimba piprivav.

**Yesusva Mindnam Und Vewol Vevna Yerusalem Kotanindmba.**

*Luk 13:34-35 eva 19:41-44*

<sup>37</sup>Yesusva mendah osangas ishongeinvna, unna, yimba Yerusalemnindva, yimba Sesoana moashulnindmba helvakomo velvohv, nomba temba Sesoava yemba wolapra veluhunvpa. Monglamba yimba honna welhalvohv, helvakomo velmba. Elsus kava und vewol vev yemba, holvuih velm kavna anglasingi ayam avalmsna, os men ayam hevna otolm komawol vivm hevna anglakomonam. Heva os owai, yimba beswonamba kalmangasva avmoa.

<sup>38</sup>Wo noinda yena tempelduvpa, Sesoava si wohwuleihinav, si hevho deus lohvav. Hillu, hengava si yimba kamba nunglivavmoa, heva verava, ovi pethai imharavhoawolvra, os. Yimba si os kamba hengava nunglivav, kava petharamba provrava, yimba si os uvra, <sup>39</sup>Sesoa kanothona Yesusmba, himba men prov, Sesoa mendeklina andram velm.

**Yesus Unna, Ungundva Si Tempelduvmba Tuploihapuv Vevav.**

*Mak 13:1-2, Luk 21:5-6*

**24** <sup>1-2</sup>Yesusva tempelliniva wonvenamba, os wongana hevna aonghal mahalnindmba. Hevna aonghal mahalnind umnina, nonglo, tempelduv, eva mongla deuv hevm besal snal i. Hev unna, lehra, heva os ungunndva si ambrava, tuploihapuv vevav. Himba honmba si mongova nunghuvavmoa owalsrava, owai.

**Yesus Unna, Mendekliwa Kinmba Si Phungu Vevav Hona Petharava.**

*Mak 13:3-13, Luk 21:7-19*

<sup>3</sup>Yesusva olora avna, os ningthiv, oliv denwit olo, tempelduvmba nonglapiha vawovna. Hevna aonghal mahalnind ambanamba, umnina dendwolla, hona yena moarava, ungesundva henanam si phovav? Wo manamsna si kava nunglirava, wo noinda nonorava avra, Kristusva henga prov, pethava doa mueisowa vev?

<sup>4-5</sup>Yesus unna, beswonam aevvm, indhanamba si yemba pepehmoa eishoraohvra, kava Kristus. Mindnam indhanamba si pepra vevra, wo eishovra dasalm, wo indkumbiva indhanamba ningvra, lehra uv, Kristus tanam memba. Heva os owai, manam yimba hilwilvav.

<sup>6</sup>Wo eva mongnahalmba yimba si hillivra, daos uhulengav hevm mongnindmongo, yimba si weitm hillivra. Monglamba ambo yimba si vuvimora hilwilvra, os ten nolhra daos uhulengav. Heva os owai, yeoa beswonam ningvm, manam yimba duus vivav, temba owai, ovimba pethaimba mueisowa velmba.

<sup>7</sup>Mongona kotanindva si mongona kotanindmongo hevm daos ohohavra. Owous mendekli si singthapravav, wo eva nenvpa si mendekli vungu vinvra no kembella no kembella. <sup>8</sup>Hona kinmba si os maim uvra, seilnovra ungevlinirim espeta helvaketha vromana vev kinsombolm. Si heva sewonam mindnamba kelathamnavav.

<sup>9</sup>Ungundva si yemba kekaiv vivrava, perkara vewol vivra, wo yemba kin pelhola ovinvrava, wo helvakomo vivra, kana aonghal mahalnindmba. Indkumbi indhanamba si yemba musk vinvra.

<sup>10</sup>Wo honanamba indhanamba mindnam, memba kamba engivpa, si kamba wuleihivav, hengava engvrivavmoa. Himba si hevm owalmongo musk avramana vevra.

<sup>11</sup>Wo indhana eva mindnam si pepra vevra, dasalm uvra, kava tanam Kristus ishov, kam hillivm. Indkumbi indhanamba si hembra patvunvra. Yimba manam hilwilvav hembra.

<sup>12</sup>Indkumbiva si wevsakoklam engivra, wo eva indkumbiva Kristusnindna wevsava, owalmba alalhmana avralmba, himba si wuleihivra.

<sup>13</sup>Wo indhanamba monglava himba nomba kalmangasva keknamba lovahvrava, osangasva kinmba honamba pulangavra, wo hembra kava si sandhavav vuhe besalla, himba si di wohaevvav beswonamba.

<sup>14</sup>Kana moamba arana nemeltindim, himba si ilvahinvav mana vemara no pethanindm no pethanindm, osm indkumbiva si aong lalahapravra, hellelmba, Yesusna moamba memba, wo pethava si os wohmueisowa vevav.

**Yesusva Os Ona, Mendekli Kinmba Si Phunvav Yerusalem Kotanindmba.**  
*Mak 13:14-23, Luk 21:20-24*

<sup>15</sup>Sewonam yimba katindiva si nunglivav, mana vemava sahoklalva Sesoana moainal vuherava tempelmerava. No mana vemakoklava, nemet doara moashulnindrini Daniel novol vewol venam. Sesoava si os ovav, owai, sahoklal. Himba nomba hona moamba tombairiniva nunglivrava, beswonam ningvm, plalm beswonam velokusa vivm pevm.

<sup>16-18</sup>Wo nonamba yimba nunglivrava, yeoa hona indhanaoa memba yimba huiva Yutiaprovinsrava aevulvpa, yeoa wohbukethango oloram. Indhanariniva hevna peillava andra vevrava, himba hengava sihavavmoa, hevna lapolamba dombolmba, owai, ambo nis wohgavra. Indhanariniva hevna osorava andra vevrava, himba hengava gavavmoa deuvramba, hevna lapolamba dombolmba, owai.

<sup>19</sup>Wavrapeta ungevlim nom enakinnindm, eva no otolm, ten lupulielm wulapravm, himba owai, si es eva pemba bukethungu vevra no kindava. <sup>20</sup>Ata homeis phovm seponam, eva sapturam, vah iaevul okombanam. Yeoa Sesoamo osihminivm, kam wonawo hona mendekli kindaoa, ata homeis no kin kam mera vevm nonam.

<sup>21</sup>Wo hona kinmba si phovav, si honi wohkuvhoawol vevav doaraminimba, wo sewonamba snamba si owai sismba. <sup>22</sup>Sesoava doara doa ona, hona kinnamba kava si okombava ambo tovolahavav, indhanam homeis si wohsihvm. Hona indhanamba kava memba kavalmba kikih vewol venamba, homeis si wohsihvm, kava si hutemotho vrevav nambaiva hona kinnamba.

<sup>23-24</sup>Nonamba mendekliva kinmba phovrava, indhanamba si ambvrava, moamba dasalm ishuvra, kava Kristus, kava Sesoana moashulnindrini lohv. Himba si andrava mendekli vivra indhanana novra, ambo dasalm deiswitrava. Himba si nomba eva deiswitrata, Sesoava temba kikih vewol venamba hevmba, heva os owai. Sewonamba yemba indhanamba osva unvrava, Kristusva men, manam yimba hembra hilwilvav, owai.

<sup>25-26</sup>Kava yem ishunv kavna nemeltindim daipotava, yeoa hillivm, yeoa pevmoa kokolma avramana vevm. Yemba no moangakalanindva osva unvrava, Kristusva doa proi sungeitrava, manam yimba hilwilvav. Himba os untava, men hovra kethalohv, manam yimba hilwilvav, owai.

<sup>27</sup>Manara noinda kava si hengava provrava hona petharava, indkumbiva hona petharava si kamba mongawulm nunglivav, provrava

wingsmsna. <sup>28</sup>Pivva nongalwol viv, endandva prowol vev tatanungra di, pivva osva nonora avra beswonamba, men honalhra nunglav.

**Yesus Unna, Kava Henga Si Provav.**

*Mak 13:24-27, Luk 21:25-28*

<sup>29</sup>Yesusva mendah ishunvna,

Hona mendekli kinmsna si provav seilmba hona petharava, wo hengava okombava si mueisowa vevra, weisva wohsihavra, henga owai.

Paiva ovriniva velaral vevra, wo mana vemava nomba keknamba wosalohvpa ovrava, nomba wohvelaral vevrata. *Aisaia 13:10 eva 34:4*

<sup>30</sup>Kava arana ombol lohv, mana vemava ovriniva si lehvravav kam. Wo indhanamba indkumbiva hona pethanindva vavawonamba si nomba nunglivrava, vevra, wewusowa ovra, pekmek vungavra. Wo sism si kamba nunglivav, osva kava tekomerini pihavrava homba. Kava kavnakambara huhmohnahonam si ambo pihavra, keknamangas os maim oi, Sesoa hev.

<sup>31</sup>Indhanamba si hillivav Sesoana vuvwitmba, kava si os wolapra vevav kavna ovsongolnindmba indakonda kembellamba hona petharava, wo he si mongawulmba pulundthueivav kavtindimba kaindava, nomba doara hev Sesoa doa kikih vewol vungana di di di indakonda hona petharava.

**Yesus Unna, Fikdenwit Si Numtvav Yemba.**

*Mak 13:28-31, Luk 21:29-33*

<sup>32-33</sup>Fikdenwit si yemba numhowol vevra, nonamba himba vlevla peholothovrava ningilva, yimba os uvra, doara velohv, osombva doa murapeta vev. Wo ambo osangasta, nonamba yimba nunglivrava pevna novnamba honamba, kava memba yemba ishunvpa, yimba si os nonorava avra, doa murapeta vev.

<sup>34-35</sup>Yimba hona indhanamba daipotaminiva, monglava yimba si mendah aevulvra, wo honamba si os phovav mana vemava. Ovi pethaiva si mueisowa vevav, heva os kana moamba si wohlohvav, mueisowa vevavmoa, indhanamba si wohengivra yunalm.

**Yesus Unna, Aramba Hevhoangas Nonorava Honamba, Henanam Kava Si Provav Petharamba.**

*Mak 13:32-37, Luk 17:26-30 eva 17:34-36*

<sup>36</sup>Indhanamba tit vivra, henanam si kava provav, ovsongolnindva senaminiva himba tit viv, kava kavpa tit vev, Sesoa ara hevngas nonorava av kana prolmba. <sup>37</sup>Yea kokolomb avramana vevm pevmoa, kana prolmba si osta vevav, nemet ten pueumb pronam Noana novra, indkumbiva si evekingil vrvivav.

<sup>38</sup>Hona indhanamba indwonam vaomana velavna, inne nevna, onganung vevna, indwonam anonglakaka vevna, nonamangasta himba



maim vivna, Noava wonsihavna sip mendeklirava. <sup>39</sup>Nonamba Noava wonsihavnamba, nomba indkumbiva pethanindva wohtit vina, osmba kamba doa kinmba mendekli prunv, wo henanam pueumb provna, os mera wohvena. Kava provrava, si osta vinvav indhanamba.

<sup>40-41</sup>Kava provrava, sambla indhanariniva si osora andra evevra. Mongomba kana ovsongolnind waiangavav, mongova di avav hevho. Ungevlirini samblava wonda honawol avahavra, kana ovsongolnind mongomba waiangavav, mongova di avav hevho. <sup>42</sup>Yimba tit viv, homba henanam kava si provav, yena mendekliva, noinda osva ambo novkaka aevvm, manam yimba shathavav, undundna aevvm.

<sup>43-44</sup>Deuvna aralva nonorava lohtava, osva hona sinim ata yukovndriniva provav, wo owai, lithavavmoa, himba wohkekalvho vrowovav yunaln hevna deuvmba. Wo yeoa osangas wohaeulvm, novkaka kana prolamo, undundna aevvm. Kava nonam si provav, homeis si yimba os uvavm, detiva ata owaimi?

**Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Andranindrini Besal Novkaka Amnavna,  
Hevna Kuwulna Prolmba.**

*Luk 12:42-46*

<sup>45</sup>Kava lehwol ovov yem monglana wevsam, nom ten undnahonam lovahmanavm, himba nomba kamba keknamba nengavnavga wulluhmanavrava. Himba snal maim ui, kuwul hevna andranindrinim pusvundthoav, yeoa kana andranindna innena kuwul wulluhunu, nonamangas dumbunvm, ten hlalm vevram, kava mongona petharam dawonam gav.

<sup>46-47</sup>Nonamba kuwulva hengava provpa, no hena andranindriniva beswonamba vetava, moamba wohengmanatava, no kuwulva hembra indk vethamnavrava, wo eva himba no andranindriniva indk vethamnavrata. Lehra, no kuwulva omnavav nom hevna andranindrinim, daipotava kava men yemba pusvundthoav, kavna manam manam ye si kuwulva wulluhunvav.

<sup>48-49</sup>Wo heva os no andranindriniva sahoklalva lohtava, himba os nengvra, kana kuwulva si lelnamba provavmoa, weisva mindnam si khuawol venavav, homba prolmba. Wo no andranindriniva si os helvowol vevra hevna owalmba andranindmba, eva ambo lohkohangas vevra mongla owalmongo sehalmongo, daip hlalvohmana vevra.

<sup>50-51</sup>Wo no kuwulva hengava si prorava, andranindriniva evekingil vrevav, omnavav, yimba os nengvna, detiva ata owaimi? Wo no kuwulva os bui vevav no andranindrinimba, himba si di desvhoavav vuhekoklara, ten no kelsombovhol indhana aevulvm. Himba di si wewusowa owovra, kava kav ambo vivna.

**Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Yeoa Kokolma Vivm, Kana Prolmoa.**

**25** <sup>1</sup>Kava nonamba provrava, Sesoana nemeltindiva si os avra, okombava pelangalla avnamba, 10pelara ungevliva angavna,

innem hlalm. Hevna ungevlinirina sehelna deuvram angavna, hena nemel tlalva ata himba provav, wo himba innemba mendekli waihlavav mongawulm sinimba.

<sup>2-4</sup>Hona ungevliva 5pelara himba doara ningna, lampum kerosinm nonahonam iangalmba lampumba. Nomba owalva 5pelarava, owai, no nengavnangva vrinamoa, himba lungi anganamoia mongova ombamba kerosinva hevna lampuramba, ambo lampuangas nis. <sup>5</sup>Doa hev anganamba sehel unguvlirinina deuvram, di ambara nengviluwvna. No sehel unguvlirinina tlalva mendah provnamoa, himba wenokomba vawovna, noinda venamba, nomba ungevliva 10pelarava nin shatha.

<sup>6</sup>Heva venamba, sihovranam indhanarini mongo dandwonam di pholohongonam, nunglu no indhanarinim, hona ungevlinirina tlalva ten prov monam, pioa angarava, suwihie, und wailotholvohra. <sup>7</sup>Nomba ungevliva 10pelarava pulvonamba ninmerini, lampum hevnam sishona vewol vilangavna, unna, pina lampuva ata beswonam taprinav, ata pivva innemba os hlavav.

<sup>8</sup>Nomba 5pelarava owalva, himba hevmba doara beswonamba ningnamoa, himba doarava keromba kokolma vewol vinamoa, hev nom owalm 5pelaram unna, kanamba lampuva doa vuthawol vini, kam pevna kero sovhomoakot viwul vinu. <sup>9</sup>Owal noi 5pelara, doara ten beswonam ningnam, doara ten kero kokolma vewol vinam, hev unna, owai, ata kanamba kerova huti vinvav, yeoa tokoram angarava, sovawol vihelvo pevmoa.

<sup>10</sup>Nomba 5pelarava os angana, kerosinm sovawolalm. Henasira no sehel unguvlirinina tlalva prunna, wo nomba 5pelarava ungevliva, himba temba doarava beswonamba nengavnangva kokolma vewol vinamba, himba beswonam vilivna, lampu lawol vina, doa os saivna, innemba hlalmba. Indhanamba tuvpa os petheina keknamba.

<sup>11</sup>Nomba ungevliva 5pelarava, temba keromba sovawolalmba angavnamba, henga ambvna. Doa di tuvra olvohvna, mendekli mendekli, kam tuv velaihinu, <sup>12</sup>hev unna, owai, yimba kana sehelva owai.

<sup>13</sup>Yesusva mendah osangas ishongeinvna hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, doara ningvm, mi kokolma vinivm kam, manara yimba tit viv, henanam kava si hengava provav.

**Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Yeoa Kamoia Undnahonam Andra Vinivm.**

*Luk 19:11-27*

<sup>14</sup>Yesus henga ona, kava nonamba provrava, Sesoana nemeltindiva si os vivra, mongo kuwul lohvra, wo himba galm vevra mongona ehalkembellam. Hev onbavavm hevna andranindm, unvav, yeoa kanasiraoa kana bisnisandra vewuvu.

<sup>15</sup>Himba galmba vevnamba, himba boasna lesvhoawol vevna hevna nengavnangna hevna andranindmba, nengna, hona indhanariniva lehra

lohv bisnisandramba, honamba mongova besalpeta bisnisandrarava, nombra mongova owainonoa bisnisandrarava. Doa hev moang vinv minindrinimba K5000ra, pethamnalmba K2000ra dembraohv, wo eunillnimba K1000ra dembraohv, unna, kana dimoa honaoa milowol vewuv, bisnis nona vewuv. Wo doa os sandhalaha wohgana.

<sup>16</sup>Kuwulva gavnamba, no andranindriniva temba K5000va dombnamba, himba nungi lelnam nona bisnisandra vevna, venamba, hengava himba K5000 dombna, wo os lohmanana mongawulmba K10,000.

<sup>17</sup>Eva osta nombra temba K2000va dombnamba, himba inganamba, nona bisnisandra vawovna, venamba, henga mongla K2000 dombna nona, wo os lohmanana mongawulmba K4000.

<sup>18</sup>Heva os no indhanariniva, memba K1000va dombnamba, himba bisnisandrava venamo, himba kuwulna diva singvena pethamera.

<sup>19</sup>Kuwulva diva os ana, weisva mindnam khuawol venavna, wo no kuwulva pronamba, unna nom hevnam andranindm, kava kavna dimom yemba wonisholm vev, osm ora yimba hona samblamong indhanamba beswonam vina, ora owai.

<sup>20</sup>No andranindriniva ten K5000 dombnam, onehmanana eva noi, ten hev henga bisnisandrara K5000 dombnam. Yimba kamba K5000 dembrahonamba men, wo eva men monglava K5000va, kava milowonamba kavna bisnisandrarava.

<sup>21</sup>Doa no kuwul omnana no hevna andranindrinim, yimba beswonam vena, yimba andranindrini besal, yimba kamba undnahonam andra venana. Yimba andrava beswonam vena kana dinamba, heva os mani mendeklima diva. Daipotava ata kava yemba mendekli diva dembraohvav, nonam andra velm. Sihao, yem ka waiwai indwonam.

<sup>22</sup>No andranindrini ten K2000 dombnam, kuwulm nom onehmanana eva noi, ten hev bisnisandrara dombnam henga K2000, ona memba kavna andrarini.

<sup>23</sup>Kuwul omnana, yimba lehra vena, yimba besal andranindrini lohv, yimba kamba undnahonam andra venavna. Yimba beswonam andra vena kana dinamba, mani mendekli dima. Daipotava kava ata yemba mendekli diva dembraohvav, andra velm nonam. Hom sihao, yem ka waiwai indwonam.

<sup>24</sup>Andranindrini noi ten K1000 kuwul dembrahonam, hev omnana kuwulm, kava os nengna, yimba kelsombovhol lohv, yimba osonnava nis ambo dumbunv, yimba pevpa wolavmoa, owai. <sup>25</sup>Wo kava noinda yenapenam venamba, kava yena no K1000va os komana pethamera, nonapenam ata homeis indhana yukov vivm. Men, dombo.

<sup>26</sup>Kuwul omnana, yimba aivol andranindrinikokla, yimba tanamba osvava nengtava, kuwulva os vewol vev hevmanagas, <sup>27</sup>ata yimba kana diva dembhata benkra, hengan moaowohonam, wo daipotava ata kava iavta K1000, eva no benk kam moaowohonam huhlmitam, heva os owai.

<sup>28</sup>Doa kuwul unna hevna andranindm, no K1000 dumbu hona andranindrinikoklanamini, wo nom dembreihu, ten kana K10,000 iavnam. <sup>29</sup>Noinda osva viu, himba nomba mana vemamba mindnamba iavrava, wo Sesoava si hembra henga mindnam venavav, wo manam eva himba si ovav. Heva os himba nomba eskandva iavrava, Sesoava si henaminiva henga dumbunvra henaminiva.

<sup>30</sup>Sna indhanarinikoklamoa kanaoa, yeoa indkumbi kekeloa ovrarava amballam, sikulmeram pilpipuvu. Himba di owovav, kava doa doara kav sahonam lohna.

**Yesus Unna, Kava Henga Si Provav Homba, Indhanamba Lesvhoawolalmba.**

<sup>31</sup>Kava arana ombol, sewonam sism henga kava si provav kuwul mendeklimsna, kavna ovsongolnindm wonprovav. Kava si kavna kursira avhoarava, indhanam mongawatilm huhul vindthoalm, hindm hindm indakonda pethanindm kavna novlomossis.

<sup>32</sup>Wo si os kava lesvhoawolvra, vera, mongnasis pulundthoavra, eva mongnasis pulundthoavra, besal indhanam eva indhanakoklam. Si maim ora, devtatana kekalvhonindrini hevna devtatam pepemowolv, vei memetatana, eva sipsiptatana.

<sup>33</sup>Nomba besal indhanamba kava si kavna nihanasis pulundthoavav, nomba monglava kavna sihanasis.

<sup>34</sup>Wo kava si os unvav nomba kavna nihanasisnindmba, Sesoava doa yemba awothowol vena. Nemetva Sesoava pethava vevnamba, himba yemba pusvund vena hevna nengavnangnamba, hevna nemeltindilm alm. Men daipota yimba saivv hena nemeltindilm, wo beswonam eivvra, ovra, hevna towandalnonoa.

<sup>35</sup>Kamba ponmba venavnamba, yimba kamba deuhvna, eva kamba pethava venavnamba, yimba kamba po vreuhna nelm. Kava yena kembellava lohmana vinvna, yimba kamba pevna devvram das ovrivna.

<sup>36</sup>Kava pikianhuiva vevnamba, ye kamba dembrehuvna pikianmba, vewol velmba. Kava uvavulmungilva dihelvnamba, yimba kamba tungwulaevvna. Kava buimerava avnamba, yimba kamba nonglahalv vrevna, moa waiishuvna.

<sup>37</sup>No besal indhanamba si os kamba umnivra, henanam kava tanamba yemba osva nunglina, ona, pon venav, inne daholvohra? Henanam kava yemba osva nunglina, ona, peha venav, po vraholvohra? <sup>38</sup>Henanam kava yemba osva nunglina, ona, ungundrini prov, kavna devvram das ovri? Henanam kava yemba osva ona nunglina, malohui, yemba kava os dembrehuna? <sup>39</sup>Henanam eva kava yemba osva nunglina, ona, uvavulm dihely buira, yemba nonglahalv vrena, moa waiishuna? Kava wohtitviv honamba.

<sup>40</sup>Wo no indhanamba kava si os unvav, yimba osangas wohvinvnam beswonamangas kana nemeltindimba. Himba hona indhanamba ambo

nihil eusilna lovahv, kinmba heindam ongunv, wo yimba kolvrowol vivna. Nonamba yimba hembra beswonamba vewol vivnamba, yimba nonamba temba kam vinivna.

<sup>41</sup>Wo kava si os unvav no indhanakoklamba kavna sihanasisnindmba, ango kanaminioa suweram. Sesoa yemba hukum vewolalm vev pevna sahoklara. Nomba temba suwekembelva, Sesoa doara heva hev vena, Setanm eva hevna andranindm hevna sahoklara hukum vewolalm, eva yeoa angarava, no suwekembella aevulvm yunalnm di.

<sup>42</sup>Manara, noinda kamba ponmba venavnamba, yimba kamba innemba deuhvnamoa, owai, kamba pehava venavnamba, yimba kamba pomba vrehvnamoa, owai. <sup>43</sup>Kava seilnovrava yena kembellava prunvnamba, yimba kamba sehmoa ovrivnamoa. Kava malohuiva vevnamba, yimba kamba moan ovrahunamoa osv, noi vetho. Kava uvavulmungil avna buimera, heva os yimba mongova kamba ononglanamoa, moamba waiishuvnamoa, owai.

<sup>44</sup>Wo nomba indhanakoklava si os kamba umnivra, mendekli, henanam kava yemba osv nunglina, ona, ambo sahonam av, wo heva os kava yemba kolvrivnamoa? Henanam yemba ponmba venavna, pehava venavna, ungundrinisnamba provnamba, malohuiva, uvavulmungilva dihelnamba buimerava, wo kava yemba kolvrivnamoa? Kava tit viv nomba, manara yimba kamba ombamorava osetv?

<sup>45</sup>Wo kava ishunvav hembra, yimba no indhanamba nihil eusilnamba kolvrowol vivnamoa, owai, yimba nomba temba vivnamba, yimba kam meis wohhehara omnavna.

<sup>46</sup>Wo no indhanakoklava si angarava, suwekembella yunalnm wohaeuvlav, hevna sahaposwora. Heva os no besal indhanamba si wohaevvav yunalnm kavnahonam arainda.

**Yutanindna Kuwulva Moamba Moakaltheivna, Yesusm Helvakomandhalm.**

*Mak 14:1-2, Luk 22:1-2, Yon 11:45-53*

**26** <sup>1-2</sup>Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindmba ishopieinnamba, hev unna, sambla nin vewullava, pimba si os Pasova innemba mendekliva hlavav, wo ungunv si os kamba kikih vrivav Romduangna kuwulna englisramba, wohtvav, lepetheiu hemoa.

<sup>3</sup>Yesusva os ishunna hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, wo nonamba Yerusalemrava sembayang andranindna kuwulva eva mundilva mongawulm kusovna, moam moakalthalm, Yesusm indkokla vrelm. Himba di kusovna sembayang andranindna kuwulna deuvra, hena nihilva Kaiapas.

<sup>4-5</sup>Hev una, pimba si kevrivav Yesusmba poaita, wo Romduangm osihminivav, helvakomandhalm. Owai, manam pimba honamba osv vivav hona innetihna novrava, si indkumbiva pimba osv nungeilvrava, wo daos uhu wulengavra osangas.

**Yesusna Aonghal Mahalnindva Mongo Ungevlirinim Velaipulvo Vinivna  
Dandwonam, Una, Es Hevpa Himba Welsandava Yesusna Kurava Sovhov?  
*Mak 14:3-9, Yon 12:1-8***

<sup>6-7</sup>Yesusva Betani kembella avna Simonna deuvra, no Simonmba nemetva himba doara lombamungil lohna, wo henga doara hoai venana, besal lohvna. Himba inne Yesusmba waihlavna mongawulm, mongo ungevliriniva Yesusindam murapetam provna, hev vena, welsanda botelnahonam longpethana, no welna botelna diva os lohvna i. Hev Yesusna kura sovhomnavna novnavhora.

<sup>8-9</sup>Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva hembra nunglivnamba, himba wuspromana venavna no ungevlirinimba, manaram osva himba hevpa vev, welm ambo eunumbov? Himba doara ata no welva guata maketram, wo di nona dombota, wo pivva ata diva deiswilta nom innehuinindm. Heva os owai, welva doa himba sovhopiai.

<sup>10-11</sup>Yesusva helwolnamba, ona, os umniv no ungevlirinimba. Hev unna, manam yimba hona ungevlirinimba okusviv, himba kamba lehra venav besal hevm. Indhanamba innehuiva mindnam angu vev, wo sna indhanamoa yeoa kolvrowol vivm ambo nis pevna undna. Heva os kava si yemba wonavavmoa yunalmba.

<sup>12</sup>Ungevliriniva kamba welsandana sovhomni, sewonamba kamindmba indhanamba si osta vinivav, nonamba kamba dahavrava. <sup>13</sup>Temba kamba ungevliriniva venaiva, indhanamba si kana besal nemelmomba wulvahmana vevra indakonda pethara, indhanam ishuvmonalm. Wo os himba si indhanamba owalmba eishorahungu vevra hona ungevlirinina moamba, memba himba kamba venaiva, wo indhanamba si os ningvra, lehra hevm venata.

**Yutasva Sembayang Andranindna Kuwulm Ishunna, Kava Si Yesusmba  
Yena Englisra Bumbrisinjav Sewonamba.**

*Mak 14:10-11, Luk 22:3-6*

<sup>14</sup>Mongo noi Yesusna aonghal mahalnindrini, nihilva Yutas Iskariot, hev ganamba, sembayang andranindna kuwulm unna, <sup>15</sup>kam di dembrehu, ka si Yesusmba yemba holvorahunvav. Es ata yimba kamba dembrehuvav? Hev seivileinamba, hev umnina, sen mendekli ata kava yemba dembrehuvav 30pelara, wo os dembrehuna. <sup>16</sup>Wo Yutasva os nengvna, es hevpa kava si Yesusmba holvoholothunvav hena englarava?

**Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Eunillam Pasova  
Inne Wonnena Mongawulm.**

*Mak 14:12-21, Luk 22:7-14 eva 22:21-23, Yon 13:21-30*

<sup>17</sup>Doa Yutanindna Pasova inetihva phunvna, nonamba temba himba hlalvohvnamba rotiva yishuiva. Yesustindiva ambanamba, hev umnina, hi ata kava innemba kokolma vivav, osm pivva ata detiva di hlavav?

18-19 Yesus unna, ango Yerusalemram, wo umnu no indhanarinim, kava nonora lovahv, pina guruva os oi, kanamba doa murapeta vev, yena deuvra ata kava wonnevav Pasova tihinnemba kavtindimba. Yesusva osva ishunnamba hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, doa himba os angana, innemba kokolma velmba.

20-21 Okombava doa singvel vevna, Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm wonavhoanamba mongawulm, inne wonnevna. Hev unna, tanamolnam, mongo honi yerini ata kamba ungrundna englarava holvorahunvav.

22-23 No moamba hevna aonghal mahalnindmva hillivnamba, mindnam duus viwul vevna, Yesusm sah ovruwul vevna, uvna, mendekli, an hevpa ata vevav? Yesus unna, honi mongo yerini, men piv inne hlaim mongawa sospandini, henongas ata honamba kamba venavav.

24 Kav arana ombol lohv, kava wohengvav doaraminim tombaimom. Wo noindava himba ata os kamba ungrundmba holvorahunvav, wo os ata kamba dahavav. Heva os kava no indhanarinimba os omnav, wavrapeta, yenamba si indkoklava mendekli lohvav, eva si bui vera mendekli.

25 Yutas hona indhanarini ata Yesusmba hevna ungrundmba puvundthueinvav, hev omnana, guru, ata ka vevavma? Yesus omnana, osta pev ten ovm.

#### **Yesusva Rotina Wainna Dahwol Vevna Hevtindim.**

*Mak 14:22-26, Luk 22:15-20, 1 Korin 11:23-25*

26 Mendah wonnevna, Yesus roti vranamba, Sesoam omnana, lehra, wo doa popowol venamba, hevna aonghal mahalnindm daswolungu vevna, hlao honaoa, memba kana nihil.

27 Henga wain moknahonam vra, Sesoam omnana, lehra yimba. Hev ovrahunna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, hanoi hanoi nevrava, os hlao honaoa, memba kana tovolva.

28-29 Memba tovolva moam lehvoh vev, nom ten Sesoa hev ovrahunnam nom pim hevtindinonoam. Kana tovolva ata sovhopevav, indhanam vavawonam kilumb shuawolalm. Wo noinda osva kava si hengava nevavmoa wainmba, heva verava, sewonam kana arana nemeltindiva arana huhmohsingiva avrava, wo os si kava yemba wainmba nemelva wonnevav.

#### **Yesusva Unna, Pitava Ata Kamba Meis Haravhomnavav**

*Mak 14:27-31, Luk 22:31-34, Yon 13:36-38*

30-31 Doa hev wonnepianamba, sangalna Sesoam wonokolavna mongawulmangas, venamba, os wongana oloram, os no olomba ningthiv, oliv denwit olo. Doa di pulvonamba, Yesus unna, sinimba ata yimba kamba undnahonamba ningminivavmoa, manara doaraminimomba os novol velohv men,

Sesoava os ona, sipsipna kekalvhonindrinimba si kava  
helvakomandhavav, wo no sipsippa si os bukethavav. *Sekaraia 13:7*

<sup>32</sup>Doa henga si kava beswonam phovav, wo kava si os gavav Galili provinsramba, yeoa dom ambo kaindamoa.

<sup>33-34</sup>Pita omnana, Yesus, nomba ata yemba undnahonamba ningminivavmoa, heva os kava owai, osva vevavmoa. Yesus omnana, hona sinim ata yimba samblamongolm osva owovav, kava tit venav Yesusmba, os ayamba ata ophovav.

<sup>35</sup>Pita omnana, owai, eva kamba helvakomandhuwiltava yeimba, kava osva ovovavmoa, kava tit venav hembra. Owalva nomba hevna aonghal mahalnindva osangas mongawamoa ishumnivna Yesusmba.

**Yesusva Sembayang Venavna Aralm Sesoam, Omnana, Kana Hona Kinwondaoa Nengas Pipaho, Heva Os Pevna Nengavnangna Veo.**  
*Mak 14:32-42, Luk 22:39-46*

<sup>36-37</sup>Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindmba wonganamba Getsemani petharam, unna hem, hui yeoa dawonam aevulmanavm kamo. Ata kava dom gavav, sembayang velm. Samblamong indhanam wongana hevpa nihrava, Pitam Yemsm Yonm, ehallapetam os wongana, mindnam os duus vevna i, kin mendekli plothopiha venavna.

<sup>38-39</sup>Hev unna no samblamong indhanam, kava mindnam duus vev, os kava nengv, ata kamba dahavav. Yeoa hui novkaka eivvm, kava sembayangmba vevrava. Himba ona gasambaihana, novlomossis pethara lithanamba, ona, ara, hona kinwondaoa kanaminioa nengasvo. Os veo, ten pev nengvm, osva owai, memba kava nengvpa.

<sup>40</sup>Yesusva phonamba, henga dom gavna, di hevna aonghal mahalnind samblamong eivvnam, heva os owai, himba doara ninpol kokoral vena. Hev omnana Pitam, yimba hona samblamong indhanamba, owai, es eva yimba novkakava kamongova eivvav dawonampetamba.

<sup>41</sup>Yeo novkaka eivvm, Sesoam osihminivm, ata homeis yem plel vevm hona kinda. Pevna undnahonam yimba novkakam aevulalm vev kamongo, heva os owai, nihva yenamba kosksa vilunv.

<sup>42</sup>Yesusva hembra dashalahanganamba, Sesoam henga hevho ishomnavna, omnana, ara, yimba hona kinmba kanaminiva pilpiapahamba owai vetava, memba kamba plothomnavpa, kava ata wohpungavav, os ten pev nengvm.

<sup>43</sup>Hev henga pronamba, no hevna aonghal mahalnindm samblamongom nongalna, henga nin shav himba, hembra gumus vinvna, novkakamba aevulalmba.

<sup>44</sup>Yesusva hembra henga dashalahanganamba, Sesoam ishomnavna no mongawamom, seilm hev ten ishoka vaomananam. <sup>45-46</sup>Hev henga pronamba hevna aonghal mahalnindindam, unna, yimba mendah shavma, indwonam aevulvma? Kamba kevralmba, ata daipota kamba kevrivav. No indhanariniva, himba temba kamba holvorahunilmba vinvpa indhanakoklana englisrava, men wohprov. Pulvorava, pevmm beswonam sishona avramana veo, hem nonglalm.



**Yutas Holvorahunna Yesusmba Kuwul Mendeklina Englisra.**

*Mak 14:43-50, Luk 22:47-53, Yon 18:3-12*

<sup>47</sup>Yesusva mendah ona ishunna no moamba hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, Yutasva os wonphona no indhanamba. Himba mongo Yesusna aonghal mahalnindrini lohvna. Wo noi wulprovna ovlakas tenga, Yesusm kevralm. Sembayang andranindna kuwul eva mongla kuwul no indhanamba wolanga vina, unna, kevrirava Yesusmoa, hom waiambo.

<sup>48</sup>Yutasva doara ishunna no indhanamba, temba hevpa wonganamba, os Yesusiva ata kava mosnin ohovovav, wo ata yimba os osva lihevav, ten dihi Yesusva, tenta himba, os kevrul hemoa. <sup>49-50</sup>Doa Yutasva nungi lelnam Yesusindam pronamba murapetam, omnana, guru, doa mosnin ohovovna, indwonam lohvm. Yesus omnana Yutasm, seh, andramba memba yimba homba proiva, veo. Doa no indhana ten Yutas wonpronam, pulvona, Yesusm kevri.

<sup>51</sup>Doa nungi lelnam mongo hevna aonghal mahalnindrini phona, hevna ovlakas hevna kellini velavranamba, vuving vrenamba, mendekli sembayang andranindna andranindrini angol nona singeitpingamnana.

<sup>52</sup>Doa Yesus omnana nom hevna aonghal mahalnindrini, osoa wuleiho, henga pevna ovlakaso vilito hevna kella. No indhanamba temba hevna ovlakasva wulluhpravpa, hevna ungunmba nonamba helvowolalmba, ungunvda eva hevna himba ilvahvra, no indhanamba helvakomo velmba ovlakasnamba.

<sup>53-54</sup>Yimba tit vivma, kava osva otava, ara, kam kolvro, himba ata vengas vevav, hevna ovsongolnindm 1000pelara wolapra vevav, kamba pueil ningimnivav hona ungunnapenamba? Wo heva os owai, kava osva vevmoa, kava temura doaraminimom, ten novol velohvm, nom wohengv. Os novol velohv, kava kinmba si wohpungavav.

<sup>55-56</sup>Doa Yesus unna no indhanam ten kusomnanam hevma, yimba os ningvma, kava daos indhanarini lohvm, wo noinda yimba kamba wulpromnavna ovlakasnanganamba, nonamba kevralmba? Elsus kava tempellava alohvna, indhanamba numhowol vavovna, wo heva os yimba ambnamoa domba, kamba kevralmba. Manara? Noinda ye ka Sesoana moashulnindna doaraminimomba enginvpa, noinda yena undva luhprinvra, kamba indkokla vrelmba. Doa hevna aonghal mahalnindva nonam wohbukethana pem.

**Kuwul Mendekli Sembayang Andranindna Wetatmona**

**Sah Ovravna Yesusm.**

*Mak 14:53-65, Luk 22:54-55 eva 22:63-71, Yon 18:13-14 eva 18:19-24*

<sup>57-58</sup>No indhanamba kevrinamba Yesusmba, os waiangana no sembayang andranindna kuwulna deuvram, Kaiapasindam. Doara heva doa kusoi katekis, mundil mongla, Yesusmba nengvilivna. Pitava ambo wowonam ehallapeta Yesusmba pethamana venavna, wo venamba,

no mendekli kuwulna pueilmera siha. Hev sihanamba, di waieivvna kekalvhonind. Himba os nengvna, es hevpa ata Yesusmba vinivav?

<sup>59</sup>No sembayang andranindna kuwul eva Yutanindna kuwul mendekli mongla, Yesusm waiishuvna wetatmona, muemnavho ovrivna, helvakomandhalm. Boasna indhanam unvna, ambo hom, wo ishuvn daspolm, Yesus ten indkokla vevnam, os no hevna indkoklarava pivva ata helvakomandhivav hembra.

<sup>60</sup>Indkumbi propia, henoi henoi provna, moangakalamoa ambo ishohalv vevna, Yesusva os vena. Heva os owai, mongawamomba eukw vrvnamoa, osm mundilva uvra, helvakomandhiu. Himba indakonda vilulohvna.

Doa mongo samblaindhana epranamba, moangakalamona Yesusm ohosihavna os, <sup>61</sup>hona indhanariniva os ona, kava Sesoana tempelduvpa tupulorava, hengava kava samblamongo okombanam vevav.

<sup>62</sup>Doa no sembayang andranindna kuwul phonamba, hovra lohvhonamba, omnana, Yesus, hona indhanamba yemba os ishumniv, sahonam vaomana vena, ata yimba es hengava hembra unvav? <sup>63</sup>Wo heva os owai, Yesusva henga moamba ishonamoa. Henga mendekli kuwul ona, yeoa kamao tanamolnamoa ishunu Sesoana novra, osm ora yimba Kristusnonoa, Sesoana ombol?

<sup>64</sup>Doa Yesus omnana, lehrata os pev ten ovm, wo hello, sewonam si yimba kamba nonglavav, kava Sesoana nihanasisva avrava, Sesoa noi himba hevnapopol wohav. Kava Sesoana ombol, wo yimba si kamba henga nonglavav, kava holopevrava tekomeriniva.

<sup>65</sup>Doa no mendekli kuwulna himba mengpoavna hellevnamba Yesusmba, hev dandwonam viliphomna, unna, Yesusva ambo Sesoam moalusna ishomnav. Venamba, hevna kayen popowol ve, manara noinda himba Yesusmba mindnam wuspromnavna. Hev unna, manam hengava eva ata pimba indhanamba monglamba nembavav, homba kusolmba, Yesusna sahoklalva velokusa velmba, owai, pimba doa hillimni Yesusna moamba, no moanamba himba Sesoam opilpohavna. <sup>66</sup>Es yimba ningv?

No sembayang andranindna kuwul una, himba doa sahonam ishoi, pioa hemoa helvakomandhalvohra. <sup>67</sup>Doa indhanamba muembkosva wulopravna Yesusna novlomosrava, wo os hilvivna, sang polasopla vrvvna, <sup>68</sup>umnina, yimba Kristusva tanamba olohtava, os o, henoi kamba helvav.

### **Pita Unna, Kava Lihavmoa Yesusmba.**

*Mak 14:66-72, Luk 22:56-62, Yon 18:15-18 eva 18:25-27*

<sup>69</sup>Pitava mendah di avna no pueilmera, mongo andranindrini ungevlini kuwulna nongla ophona, kava os nengv, yimba Yesusi evевна mongawulm, no Galili tendorini.

<sup>70-71</sup>Pita unna indkumbina novra, owai, kava nomba tit vev, temba yimba ishovpa. Doa Pitava os deuvpultuvrava phona, henga mongo

ungevlirini di nongla, wo unna nom indhanam, hona indhanariniva Yesus Nasaretrinii evevna mongawulm.

<sup>72</sup>Pitava henga ophona, kava tit venav hembra. Kava tanam yemba ishuv. <sup>73</sup>Wo doa no indkumbi prapianamba Pitaindam, umnina, yimba mongo tanam Yesusna aonghal mahalnindrininonoa lohv, manara yena moamba snal, ten Galilinind ishuv, Yesustindi, kava nonora.

<sup>74-75</sup>Pitava henga ophona, kava tit venav no indhanarinimba. Kava gekalava ollava honamba, Sesoa daha kamo esesm venavma. Doa henanam ayamba ophovna, wo henga Pitava nengna, nom Yesusva os ona, samblamongolm yimba si osva ovav, kava tit venav Yesusmba, simerava simekumbrava mendah ayamba ophovramoa. Doa Pitava os ambaram pholahanganamba, di wovelohvna mindnam.

**Yutasva Mindnam Duus Vevna, Ovna, Kava Doa Yesusmba Sahonam Venana.**

*Mak 15:1, Luk 23:1-2, Yon 18:28-32*

**27** <sup>1</sup>Lingilliha pihavnamba, no kuwulva Yutanindnamba henga kusovna mongawulm. Hev una, pioa boasna monam aslallohra, osm pimba ata os helvakomandhivav Yesusmba. <sup>2</sup>Hev ishunamba, doa polisim wohtina, doa polisi pulvona, wena ninginamba Yesusm, os ningiwul angana Pailat duangindam.

**Yutasva Hevm Wikleihana.**

*Aposel 1:18-19*

<sup>3</sup>Yutasva nongalna, ata Yesusmba helvakomandhivav, wo himba mindnam und vevna. Hev sen 30pela noi pepavena, seilm ten dembrehunam, mendekli kuwulindam inga, himba henga dembrahunilm vinvna mendekli kuwulm no sen mendekliva.

<sup>4</sup>Hev unna no kuwulm, Yesusnamba sahoklava lohmanavnamoa, ka ambo nis yena englisra holvoholothunna, wo kava doa indkokla vena. Mendekli kuwul umnina Yutasm, yeinda temba ambo lohv. <sup>5</sup>Doa Yutasva no K30va os pingipiha vena di tempelmera, wo hevpa os wohganamba, tira hev wikleihana, os dahana.

<sup>6</sup>No mendekli kuwul diva tungeinamba, doa hev eishovna, una, pivva hona diva pivna disumbra dembhivavmoa huiva, owai, noinda hona diva indhanarinim sovana, dahalm nona. <sup>7</sup>Hev no dim naengho vrinamba, hev una, hona dinaoa mongo petha nona kovovralvohra. Sewonamba mindva dahavrava ehalnindrinimba huiva Yerusalemrava, di singvewol vivra hembra.

<sup>8</sup>Wo noinda no pethava, indhanamba seilva alvna, sospan petha, heva os sismba hengava os weihaloh vrina tovolpetha, veiva, daipotava pivva osangas alv.

<sup>9-10</sup>Moashulnindrini Yeremaia moamba doara novol vewol vena, wo sismba indhanamba nomba wohengivna moamba, men os novol velohv,

Monglava Israelnindva 30pelarava kinava wohomokilthina, nonamba indhanarinimba sovalmba. Doa dawonam himba K30 ieuvmona vevna, wo venamba, petha nona kovovri, no pethava os ningthiv, sospan petha. Sesoa mendekli kamba omnana, os veo. *Sekaraia 11:12-13*

**Yutanindna Mendekli Wetatmona Waiishuvna Yesusm Pailat Duanginda.**

*Mak 15:2-5, Luk 23:3-5, Yon 18:33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Yesusm ningiwul imbanamba di Pailatna novlomosra murapeta, doa hev omnana, es hevpa ye kuwulva wulluhunvma Yutanindnamba? Yesus omnana Pailatm, eiya osta ten pev ovm.

<sup>12</sup> Yutanindva mendekliva moangkalamonamba osihivnamba, owai, Yesusva hembra opla vrinvnamoa. <sup>13</sup> Pailat omnana, yimba hona moamba helwolvma, himba yena indkoklam velokusa viv? <sup>14</sup> Wo heva os owai, Yesusva hembra opla vremenamoa, wo Pailatva ambo mengpoavna ovna, owai, Yesusva moamba kamba opla vremenavmoa hengava.

**Pailatva Wohtna, Yesusmba Lepethalm.**

*Mak 15:6-15, Luk 23:13-25, Yon 18:38-19:16*

<sup>15-16</sup> Doaraminim Pailatva wevsam wohenglohvna, Pasovatihva lohlohvnamba no tahonnam, no tahonnam, nomba himba os vevna, buinindrinim mongom wolaihapho, heva hev nom Yutanind umnivnam. Wo nonamba indhanarinikokla avna, nihilva Yesus Barapas, himba buimera avna. <sup>17</sup> Doa Yutanind prapianamba Pailatindam, umnina, kam mongo indhanarinimoa wolaihaphunu, os ten pev no wevsam englohm.

Doa Pailat unna, henam yimba osva ningv, kam wolaihaphunu, Barapasm mava, mava Yesusm, men indhana os ningthivm, Kristus?

<sup>18</sup> Pailat osva unvna hembra, noinda Pailatva os nengna, kuwulkuwulva doa wusapramana veni Yesusmba, kana novlomosra doa wetatmomba waiishui. Ata kava Yesusmba wuleihinav.

<sup>19</sup> Pailatva mendah ona ishunna kuwulm, ongal ishokra venana, no indhanariniva temba Yesusva besal, ata ye os ovav, hemoa dahara, owai. Kava sinim inungpunungra nonglaiva, wo kava lithavnamoa beswonamba, ata ye wohtvav, hem helvakomandhalm.

<sup>20</sup> Kuwulkuwulva Yesusmba pewoleihalmba ningvnamoa, wo no di pulundtholohvnam ombandhanam hev unna, Pailatmoa yeoa os umnu, yem Barapasm kikih vrinda, Yesusmoa helvakomandhu.

<sup>21</sup> Pailat osihivna indkolam hev, anm yimba ningminiv kamba, osva kam pewoleihinu hem nom? Hev indkumbi dandwonam opelpnam, kam pewoleihinu Barapasm.

<sup>22-23</sup> Pailat henga unna, Yesusmba eva ata kava es venavav? Memba hembra osva alvpa, Kristus. Hev umnina, valgonindm wohto, hemoa

tira lepetheira. Pailat henga unna, manara? Mani himba vena? Hev dandwonam opelpanganam, tira lepetheiu.

<sup>24</sup>Pailatva nengna, indkumbiva ata kana moamba engivavmoa, himba nihnapehna uv, lepethalmangas Yesusmba. Ata homeis daos mendekli hui ohovm hevm. Doa Pailatva hevna engla indkumbina novra pona poswol ve. Hev moakus uliheinna, hona indhanarinina dahalmba kaindava lohvmoa, memba heva yeinda pevinda ambo luhunv.

<sup>25</sup>Indkumbi di opelpanganam mongawamona, lehra besal hevm, moamba lohtava hona mindrava, no moamba kavinda luhunvav eva kavna otovotalla.

<sup>26</sup>Pailatva wohtna, Barapasmoa wolaihapulvunu buimerinioa indhanam. Doa Yesusm wevdakana di esvema vina, unna, ata verava, os valgonindmba wuleihinav, lepethalmba tirava.

### **Valgonindva Yesusmba Loumona Owuhhalavna.**

*Mak 15:16-19, Yon 19:2-3*

<sup>27</sup>Doa seilva boasna Pailatna valgonind kleihavreinamba, Pailatna mendekliduvra waisaive, eilungung vrvna, osm nonglara.

<sup>28</sup>Hev kayenmba selvul vinivna, hevna aembul vithimnivna, osm ovra, kuwulmendekli lohv. <sup>29</sup>Doa tivowosal weilvrinamba, kura weilvholothumnina, os ovna, kuwulmendeklina topimsna. Tenga vrehna nihananglam, wo mulumbdandna hanoi hanoi dasalm olvohmanavna sehmona, okombahul mendekli Yutanindna, <sup>30</sup>di os muembkosvna wehlay, tenga hevnamini muhvinamba, nona di koval ohulithue.

### **Valgonind Yesusmba Tirava Lepetheina.**

*Mak 15:20-32, Luk 23:26-43, Yon 19:17-27*

<sup>31</sup>Loumonamba ishopieimninamba, henga kayen aembulva selvreimnivna, henga hevna vewol vinivna, os waiangana, lepethalmba.

<sup>32</sup>Ona waiangana, indhanarinim mongom anongla ve, nihilva Simon, himba Sairini kotarini lohvna, doa hev wuhhuna Simonm, yeoa Yesusna kruseoa pungao.

<sup>33-35</sup>Doa hev Yesusm ningiwul angav dom, os sevravohv Golkota, memba osm, kukel petha. Wain vrehue, nelm, nomba wainmba doara obatnahonam moakot vinamba, thamba esvema vevna.

Yesusva ambo nisambaihana, nenamoa, wo doa os pakonamba wohlepetheina tirava, doa no Yesusna kayenmba hev kat mueri vivna, osm himba nomba hevm dombvav, owalmba kuvhoawol vetava.

<sup>36-37</sup>Di hevpa kelvho aevulvna, diva tirava senamba Yesusna kurava moamba novol vepetheina, osm manara Yesusmba lepetheina. No moamba os novol vepetheina,

## MEMBA YESUS, MENDEKLI KUWUL YUTANINDNA.

<sup>38</sup>Ambo nonamangasta samblaindhanam kelsombovhol samblam os wekal vina Yesusnahonam, mongova Yesusna sihanasis, mongova nihanasis, Yesusva hevmba hovra.

<sup>39-40</sup>Indhanamba monamba ahalakoho vevnamba, Yesusmba loumona nonglakov ovrivna, umnivna, yimba osva onamba, kava tempelduvpa tupulovav, wo hengava kava samblamong okombanam vevav. Wo eva daipota pevm kolvratok, yimba tanamba Sesoana ombolva lohtava, eva pevm wolaihapihatok hona tirini.

<sup>41-42</sup>Sembayang andranindna kuwul, katekis, mundil loumona ishumnivna, himba indhanamba monglamba kolvrowol vevna, heva os owai, hevmba kolvravmoa. Himba tanamba kuwul mendekliva luhuntava pina Israelnindnamba, eva hev ambo holoperata tirinioa, wo pimba osva ata undnahonam ningminivav hembra.

<sup>43</sup>Himba Sesoam keknam doara wohlohmanavna, wo himba os ishoholvna, kava Sesoana ombol. Wo eva daipotaoa Sesoaoa hemoa kolvratara, Sesoava hembra nonglalmba vetava.

<sup>44</sup>Eva osta, no kelsombovhonindrini sambla ten wikleihalohwolv, Yesusmba loumonamba noi ihishomnavna.

**Yesusmba Os Wohvitivoana.**

*Mak 15:33-41, Luk 23:44-49, Yon 19:28-30*

<sup>45</sup>Doa okombava hovrahovrava vevnamba, venamba, sivravnamba, wo simba woehlathangu vevna pethamba, venamba, 3klok okomba vohanam. <sup>46</sup>Doa Yesusva dandwonam wenamona ishovongo venana, ara kana, ara kana, manara yimba kamba nombolvhoav? Himba hevna moana ishovna, eli eli lama sapaktani.

<sup>47</sup>Indhanamba monglava doara di murapeta lovahvna, hillie hona Yesusna moam, wo hev una, Yesusva Elaita moashulnindrinim doaraminim wunuhomnav.

<sup>48-49</sup>Mongo nungi lelnam ganamba, lembatamsna kovovra, wo doa wainpora velthanamba, wandtanglara ningewolanamba, Yesusm nethavongo vene, nelm. Mongla owal no indhanarinim umnina, ata ye os venavav Yesusm, dawonam ambo, ata Elaitava prorava, Yesusmba wolaihapihavav kruseriniva.

<sup>50</sup>Doa Yesusva kingemba eunillamba os onamba, doa os wohvitivoana.

<sup>51</sup>Doara di kayenmba mendekliva kleihalohvna tempelduvmera, doa nonamba heva hev ambo powalwolna samblanam, dipoh venamba, dingoho mulla. Doa nonamba os vena, nenv mendekli vevna, honmba vevna, popopengavna, <sup>52</sup>wo doaraminiva pokamava heva hev ambo wuwuliha geku vevna.

<sup>53</sup>Indhanamba nomba temba Sesoamba seilva undnahonamba amnavnamba, wo dalvnamba, singvewol vie, himba henga beswonam phopiana pokamariniva hevna nihna. Sismba Yesusva hevpa beswonamba si phovrava hengava, no indhanamba Yerusalemrava saivrava, wo indkumbiva si os nungeilvra hembra.

<sup>54</sup>Yesusmba diva kruserava vendendvnamba mindilva, valgonindva di wohkekalvho vrivna, wo himba di nomba nunglina nenvpa, temba nomba vinnamba, wo himba pemba os viwul vevna i. Valgonindna kuwul, valgonind hev una, tanam Yesusva Sesoana ombolnonoa.

<sup>55</sup>Nonamba Yesusmba kruserava vendendvnamba, ungevliva ambanamba, okla lovahthanamba, nonglamb velvohvna. No ungevliva nemetva himba Yesusmongo lovahmana vevna, nonamba provnamba Galili provinsrini Yerusalemramba. Himba yunalm wongavna, wo he innemba Yesusmba dahwol angavna. <sup>56</sup>Mongova Maria Maktalarini, Maria mongo Yemsina Yosepina aval, mongova Sepetina ongal, wo eva mongla ungevli.

**Yesusmindmba Vindyithina Honmera.**

*Mak 15:42-47, Luk 23:50-55, Yon 19:38-42*

<sup>57</sup>Nonamba doa okombava pelangalla avnamba, mongo indhanarini wohtowand lohvna, nihilva Yosep, himba Yesusmindm singvelm vevna. Himba nemetva Yesusna aonghal mahalnindrini lohvna, himba Arimatia kembellini. <sup>58</sup>Hev ganamba Pailatindam, hev omnana, kava Yesusmindm kruserinim vendvelm vev, singvelm. Pailat unna hevna valgonindm, wuleihimnu Yosepmoa, Yesusmindmba vendvelm.

<sup>59</sup>Doa Yoseppa Yesusmindva vendvenamba, kayen dombal nemelna ninge, <sup>60</sup>wo doa os ningithana honme nemellava, Yosepna hevna no honmeva doara heva nemet dihi andranind tuveina, wo doarava mongova mindva noindava singvinamo, khui lohvna mendah.

Doa Yoseppa honmba mendekliva lukuh vrunganamba, tuvm no wohehlatha, wo os hevpa gana deuvramba. <sup>61</sup>Ungevlirini samblava di ahana, pokamam nom kekalvho evevrahana, Maria Maktala eva mongo Maria.

<sup>62-63</sup>Memba hona okombanamba yumatnam Yutanindva inne meilna vildavna, hlalm sapturam, vah iaevul okombanam.

Doa sapturamba mundil, mongla katekis, Varisinind mongawulm hev moakot venamba, Pailatm moam ishomnalm angamnavna. Hev umnina, kava ningv Yesusna moam, nonam mendah himba novkaka lohvna, himba dasalm ishovna ambo, himba os ovna, si kamba dahavav, wo heva os samblamong nin verava, kava henga si beswonam phovav kavna nihna.

<sup>64</sup>Kava yemba os ningminiv, yeo pevna valgonindm undava, heo Yesusna pokamamo samblamong okombanam kekalvho vruwuvra. Ata homeis mongla hevna aonghal mahalnind ambrava, poaita vindilanga

Yesusmindmba, wo indhanamba dasalm ishunvra os, Yesusva doa henga beswonam phoi hevna nihna. Si homeis hona hena nemelmoa doaraminim Yesusnam hevnam kuvhoavm, os kava si henga beswonam phovav.

<sup>65-66</sup>Pailat unna, ata kana valgonindva vivav, yimba ishuntava hembra osva. Yeoa angarava, pokamamoa beswonamangas kekalvho vruwuvm. Wo no mendekli kuwulva os angana, honmem kekalvho vruwuvulmba, valgonindm diva murapeta sandhina, unna, yeoa kekalvho vruwuvm. Wo hev vena, euvpos lothuna no hontuypethal, osm vivna, ata mas tuv velevhueivm.

### Yesusva Beswonam Henga Phona Pokamariniva.

*Mak 16:1-10, Luk 24:1-10, Yon 20:1-18*

**28** <sup>1</sup>Yutanindva vah iaevulvna sapturava, doa venamba, lingil lihavnamba, mongnasiva ungevlirini samblava epravna, Yesusna pokamam nonglalm. Mongova Maria Maktala, eva mongo Maria.

<sup>2</sup>Wo nonamba osoa ambo di nenv snavema ve, Sesoana ovsongolnindriniva os holopena senaminiva, dom pokamarangas lohvhooanamba, doa honm nom imharavho vrungua, pokamam ten ehlathalohvnam. Venamba, hevpa di avna honsra sena. <sup>3</sup>Henamba novlomosva os vevna, ovna, wing, wo hena kayenmba dombalnonoa. <sup>4</sup>Nomba valgonindva honmeva kekalvho vruwuvnamba, himba no ovsongolnindrinimba nunclinamba, hembra mindnam eiswol vevna pem, wo hembra kokoral vevna.

<sup>5</sup>Doa ovsongolnindriniva unna no ungevlirini samblam, pemba manam yimba evev, kava nonora, yimba Yesusmindm nonglalm epri, nom ten lepetheinam. <sup>6</sup>Owai huiva, himba doa henga beswonam pholahangai, os ten hev seilm onam. Hom murapetam eprarava, enonglo. No mellava, temba seilmba vindyithinamba Yesusmindmba, owai, vuhengas lohv.

<sup>7</sup>Ovsongolnindriniva mendah ishunvna hembra, doa yeoa lelnam engarava, hevna aonghal mahalnindm ihishunu, os Yesusva doa phoi henga beswonam, himba Galili provinsram prolm vev yeindam. Yeoa angarava, nunglupulvo hemoa di. Doa ovsongolnindriniva nomba moamba ungevlirini samblamba ishophieinnamba, hev unna, doata hona moam, kava yemba isholmba vinvna.

<sup>8</sup>No ungevlirini samblava pem evevna, hev os und ekanandhawolvna, doa hev dandwonam engavna, hevna mongawa aonghal mahalnindm ishunilm. <sup>9</sup>Wo nungi lelnam Yesusva hev monara phunnamba, unna, es hevpa? Wo doa hev murapetam enganamba, mulumbdandna elohvhoamnanamba, monglam ekivrawolmananamba, sembayangna ohokolavna.

<sup>10</sup>Doa Yesus unna, pepehoa ewuliho, yeoa engarava, katindim ihishunu, heoa angara Galiliram, di himba si kamba nunglivav.



**Kekalvhonindva Moa Wulanginna Yutanindna  
Mendekli Kuwulm, Nom Ten Nunglinam Hev.**

<sup>11</sup>No ungevlirini samblava pokamariniva ishunilmba Yesustindimba mendahva engavnamba, valgonindva no Yesusna honmembra kekalvho vruwuvnamba, himba saivna Yerusalem kotara, kuwul mendekli sembayang andranindnam ishunilm, nom ten nunglinam di pokamara, nenv mendeklim, eva Sesoana ovsongolnindrinim.

<sup>12-13</sup>Sembayang andranindna mendekli kuwul eva mongla kuwul owal mongawulm kusovna, moam mongalm mokalthalm. Doa hev unna no valgonindm, men diva mindnam, kava ambo yemba nis dembrehunv, wo yeoa indkumbimoa indhanamo a hona moamo a ishunu, kava kekalvhonindva nin shavna, wo Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva sinim poaita ambanamba, os vindilangana Yesusmindmba. Heva os owai, himba moam kukuvna ambo.

<sup>14</sup>Kuwulva nomb a kusonamba, mendah moamba ishunvna no valgonindmba, unna, os wohviu, men kav yem ishunvm, wo hona moamba duang Pailatva helletava, kava si hembra newondmona ishumnivav, himba yemba ongoltava hona moarava.

<sup>15</sup>Doa valgonindva no diva dumbnamba, os wohangana, wo no moangakalamom indhanam ishuwul vinvna indkumbim, no moamba osva vruwul vevna hindkembel, hindkembel, wo Yutanindva indkumbiva no moamba osva kek vithina, Yesusmindva dihi tanam poaita yukovna vindilhalvna? Yutanindva nomb a moamba mendah kek vithuvmona vev.

**Yesusva Eunilmoa Ishunv Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm.**

*Mak 16:14-18, Luk 24:36-49, Yon 20:19-23*

<sup>16-17</sup>Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva 11pelara angavna Galili provinsram, doara heva hev Yesus ten unnam. Hev anganamba, di olora nonglapulvonamba, doa sembayangna okulivna. Monglava sambla und verumbul vevna, ovna, tanamma hev Yesus?

<sup>18</sup>Doa Yesus murapetam pronamba, unna, Sesoa kamba mendeklilmba awothona, wo kangas kuwulva wulluhunv manana manana senaminim eva petharinim. <sup>19</sup>Noinda yeoa bukethungu vevrava, numhowol viwul vevm indhanam pethanindm, kavm engalm. Pona poswol vivm, arana nihilm sevrivrava, kanam, wo eva Sesoasongolnam. <sup>20</sup>Numhowol vivm hona moana, men kav yem iamana venam. Doa hillu, kava si elsus yemba wonamana vevra, verava, ovi pethai muisowa vera. Doata Matiuna Yesusmoa.